

REPORT
ON
CHARITY HOSPITAL
OF LOUISIANA
AT
NEW ORLEANS
JULY 1, 1963 TO JUNE 30, 1964



LEO J. KERNE, M.D.
DIRECTOR

BOARD OF ADMINISTRATORS
CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS
Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 1964

His Excellency Governor Jimmie H. Davis, Ex-Officio President
Honorable John W. Bowen, Vice President
Honorable Leo J. Kerne, M.D., Director

Honorable Louis E. Thomas, Jr.
Honorable Robert F. Azar, M.D.
Honorable Irvin J. G. Janssen
Honorable George Van Kuren
Honorable Rhodes J. Spedale, M.D.
Honorable Don L. Peterson, M.D.
Honorable Gilbert C. Tomskey, M.D.
Honorable David J. Vial, M.D.
Honorable Thomas J. Bethune
Honorable Thomas C. Nugent
Honorable Sam J. Arcuri
Honorable Sterling J. Robichaux
Honorable Willard A. Ellender, M.D.
Honorable M. O. Miller, M.D.
Honorable A. N. Sam Houston, M.D.

COMMITTEES

Finance

Irvin J. G. Janssen, Chairman
Rhodes J. Spedale, M.D.
Thomas C. Nugent
John W. Bowen
Thomas J. Bethune

House

Louis E. Thomas, Jr., Chairman
Thomas C. Nugent
George Van Kuren
David J. Vial, M.D.
Sam J. Arcuri
John W. Bowen
Sterling J. Robichaux

Medical

A. N. Sam Houston, M.D., Chairman
John W. Bowen
M. O. Miller, M.D.
Donald L. Peterson, D.D.S.
Rhodes J. Spedale, M.D.
David J. Vial, M.D.
Gilbert C. Tomskey, M.D.
Willard A. Ellender, M.D.

Personnel

John W. Bowen, Chairman
A. N. Sam Houston, M.D.
Louis E. Thomas, Jr.
Irvin J. G. Janssen

CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

ANNUAL REPORT

FISCAL YEAR JULY 1, 1963 TO JUNE 30, 1964

INDEX

| | Page |
|--|------|
| Board of Administrators | 3 |
| Departmental Staff | 5 |
| Resident Staff | 8 |
| Intern Staff | 15 |
| Visiting Staff | 18 |
| LSU Division | 18 |
| Tulane Division | 25 |
| Vice Chairman and Directors' Joint Report | 35 |
| Accounting Department (Comments on Operation) | 37 |
| Ambulance Report | 82 |
| Sisters' Division: | |
| Director's Report | 87 |
| Nursing Service | 89 |
| Dietary Report | 90 |
| Housekeeping Department | 94 |
| Out-Patient Department | 97 |
| School of Nursing | 98 |
| Operating Rooms | 101 |
| Contagious Unit | 103 |
| Therapeutic Radiology | 104 |
| Diagnostic Radiology | 105 |
| Surgical Pathology | 107 |
| Physical Therapy Department | 117 |
| Electrocardiograph Department | 120 |
| Electroencephalography Department (Brain Wave Station) | 121 |
| Lung Station | 122 |
| Obstetrics | 123 |
| Tumor Registry | 125 |
| Medical Record Library | 128 |
| Intake Department | 138 |
| Social Service Department | 141 |
| Medical and Patient's Library | 143 |
| Volunteer Service | 144 |
| Hospital Guild | 146 |
| Engineering Department | 149 |
| Laundry Department | 150 |
| Pediatric Recreation Program | 151 |
| Pharmacy Department | 155 |
| Premature Infant Care | 158 |
| Maintenance Department | 160 |

HOSPITAL DEPARTMENTAL STAFFS

Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 1964

ADMINISTRATIVE DEPARTMENT

Leo J. Kerne, M.D., Director
Louis Burroughs, M.D., Assistant Director
John Adriani, M.D., Assistant Director
D. P. Brock, M.D., Assistant Clinical Director for Surgery
J. S. Shelby, M.D., Assistant Clinical Director for Surgery
A. Vidrine, Jr., M.D., Assistant Clinical Director for Surgery
Weldon Talley, Secretary-Treasurer

PERSONNEL DEPARTMENT

Charles C. Sturtevant, Director

TRAFFIC AND INFORMATION

Charles S. Pique, Jr., Building Service Superintendent

BUILDING MAINTENANCE DEPARTMENT

Charles C. Thrascher, Manager

ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

William H. Sutherland, Manager

LAUNDRY DEPARTMENT

C. J. Allain, Manager

DEPARTMENT OF PATHOLOGY

Emma S. Moss, M.D., F.A.S.C.P., F.A.C.P., Director
Certificate American Board of Pathology: Pathologic
Anatomy and Clinical Pathology
Monroe Samuels, M.D., Associate Pathologist
Jerald R. Schenken, M.D., Associate Pathologist

DEPARTMENT OF THERAPEUTIC RADIOLOGY

Manuel Garcia, M.D., Radiologist
J. V. Schlosser, M.D., Associate Radiologist

HOSPITAL DEPARTMENTAL STAFFS—(Continued)

DEPARTMENT OF DIAGNOSTIC RADIOLOGY

Charles M. Nice, Jr., M.D., Radiologist
Ramon Mouton, M.D., Assistant Radiologist

ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPH DEPARTMENT

E. Tharp Posey, M.D., Director

ELECTROCARDIOGRAPH DEPARTMENT

Louis Levy, III, M.D., Director

PHYSICAL THERAPY DEPARTMENT

Nathan H. Polmer, M.D., Director
Mary Bacharach, R.P.T., Supervisor

DEPARTMENT OF ANESTHESIA

John Adriani, M.D., Director

LUNG STATION

John H. Seabury, M.D., Director

PREMATURE INFANT CARE CENTER

R. W. Sappenfield, M.D., Acting Director

POLIOMYELITIS CENTER

Evelyn Gourley, R.N., Assistant Supervisor

MEDICAL RECORDS LIBRARY

Eddie V. Cooksey, Librarian

SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT

Marigayle Hart, Director

PHARMACY

Sylvia Ching Bing, Chief Pharmacist

HOSPITAL DEPARTMENTAL STAFFS—(Continued)

ADMITTING ROOMS

Margaret Carré, Clerical Supervisor

SISTERS' DIVISION

Sister Alphonsa, R.N., B.S.

NURSING SERVICE DEPARTMENT

Sister Regis, R.N., Director (deceased 4-1-62)

Willie Mask, R.N., Assistant Director

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

Lenore Andries, R.N., Supervisor

ADMITTING, EMERGENCY AND OBSERVATION ROOMS

Sister Edith, R.N., Supervisor

OPERATING, ACCIDENT AND CYSTOSCOPIC ROOMS

Sister Andrea, R.N.

Sister Mary Louise, R.N.

CONTAGIOUS UNIT

Sister Margaret Mary, R.N., Supervisor

DIETARY DEPARTMENT

Clyde Moore, Director

HOUSEKEEPING DEPARTMENT

Sister Clarisse, R.N., Director

SCHOOL OF NURSING

Sister Blanche, R.N., M.S., Director

OFFICERS OF THE CHARITY HOSPITAL MEDICAL STAFF AND CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

July 1, 1963—June 30, 1964

E. T. Krementz, M.D., President
R. M. Paddison, M.D., Vice-President
B. H. McCracken, M.D., Secretary-Treasurer
Frank J. Houghton, D.D.S., Dental Representative
H. C. McGill, M.D.
H. E. Dascomb, M.D.
K. Reemtsma, M.D.
Wm. H. Sternberg, M.D.

OFFICERS OF THE CHARITY HOSPITAL RESIDENT STAFF

July 1, 1963—June 30, 1964

F. E. Schmidt, M.D., President
Oney C. Raines, M.D., Vice-President
Luther W. Richardson, M.D., Secretary

OFFICERS OF THE CHARITY HOSPITAL INTERN STAFF

July 1, 1963—June 30, 1964

Davis C. McCool, M.D., President
Roger C. Suttle, M.D., Vice-President
Corbett J. LeBouef, M.D., Secretary

CHARITY HOSPITAL RESIDENT STAFF

| | Dates of Service | | |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|---------|---------|
| | Rank | From | To |
| MEDICINE, LSU DIVISION | | | |
| Dudley L. Bienvenu, M.D. | 3rd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Hubert J. Waguespack, M.D. | 3rd yr. | 7/16/63 | 7/15/64 |
| | 2nd yr. | 7/16/62 | 7/15/63 |
| Anne Lazar, M.D. | 3rd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | |
| (Leave of Absence effective 4/1/64) | | | |
| Dennis P. Granberry, M.D. | 3rd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Joyce E. Redetski, M.D. | 3rd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Shirley S. Covington, M.D. | 3rd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Lionel H. Head, M.D. | 2nd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Paul Bagelman, M.D. | 2nd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Russell C. Klein, M.D. | 2nd yr. | 7/15/63 | 7/14/64 |
| James O. Dilly, M.D. | 2nd yr. | 9/ 1/63 | 8/31/64 |
| Edward E. Thornhill, M.D. | 2nd yr. | 7/ 9/63 | 7/ 8/64 |
| | 1st yr. | 7/ 9/62 | 7/ 8/63 |
| Anthony M. Wolfe, M.D. | 2nd yr. | 8/ 1/63 | 7/31/64 |
| Gaston de la Bretonne, M.D. | 1st yr. | 8/ 1/62 | 7/31/63 |
| Lester L. Ducote, M.D. | 1st yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| | 1st yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |

CHARITY HOSPITAL RESIDENT STAFF—(Continued)

| | Dates of Service | | |
|---|------------------|----------|----------|
| | Rank | From | To |
| Alice H. Majer, M.D. (Leave of absence from 8/1/63 to November 1963) | 1st yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 10/31/64 |
| Findlay Majer, M.D. | 1st yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Catherine J. Probst, M.D. | 1st yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| George T. McKnight, M.D. | 1st yr. | 3/16/64 | 3/15/65 |
| George L. Bailey, M.D. | 1st yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Fathali Borhanmanesh, M.D. Trainee | 3rd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| MEDICINE, TULANE DIVISION | | | |
| Robert E. Westfall, M.D. | 3rd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Martin P. Rappaport, M.D. | 3rd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Ronald B. George, M.D. | 3rd yr. | 8/ 1/63 | 7/31/64 |
| James W. Cheek, M.D. | 2nd yr. | 10/ 1/62 | 7/31/63 |
| George L. Foster, M.D. | 2nd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Clifford C. H. Lee, M.D. | 2nd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| George C. McIlheran, M.D. | 2nd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Alfred J. Ruffy, M.D. | 2nd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Jack C. Castrogiovanni, M.D. | 2nd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Marshall A. Burns, M.D. | 2nd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Peter W. Rowland, M.D. | 2nd yr. | 9/ 1/63 | 8/31/64 |
| Jack Q. Causey, M.D. | 1st yr. | 9/ 1/62 | 8/31/63 |
| Samuel Greenberg, M.D. | 2nd yr. | 8/ 5/63 | 8/ 4/64 |
| Arnold B. Alper, M.D. | 2nd yr. | 10/16/63 | 10/15/64 |
| Dean B. Ellithorpe, M.D. | 2nd yr. | 10/ 1/63 | 7/ 7/64 |
| Richard E. Richl, M.D. | 1st yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Louis T. Maumus, M.D. | 1st yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Thomas D. Giles, M.D. | 1st yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Thomas Oelsner, M.D. | 1st yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Gordon C. Miller, M.D. | 1st yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| John O. Binns, M.D. | 1st yr. | 9/ 1/63 | 8/31/64 |
| PEDIATRICS, LSU DIVISION | | | |
| Angelo K. Lobue, M.D. | 2nd yr. | 8/27/63 | 8/26/64 |
| Bernard Hirsch, M.D. | 1st yr. | 8/27/62 | 8/26/63 |
| Charles D. Hancock, M.D. | 2nd yr. | 10/ 1/63 | 9/30/64 |
| Charles C. Bertrand, M.D. | 1st yr. | 10/ 1/62 | 9/30/63 |
| Jerry P. Casey, M.D. | 1st yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Donald G. James, M.D. | 1st yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Ralph W. Baucum, M.D. | 1st yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| John C. Warner, M.D. | 1st yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Henry J. Daigle, M.D. | 1st yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| James H. Belote, M.D. | 2nd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/65 |
| Donald F. Pitisci, M.D. | 2nd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Dale J. Pullen, M.D. | 2nd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Carlos Vergne, M.D. | 2nd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Argimiro D. Lago, M.D. | 2nd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Harry W. Prater, M.D. | 2nd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Aubrey T. Baugh, M.D. | 2nd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Michael L. Finerty, M.D. | 2nd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Marcus C. Thomas, M.D. | 2nd yr. | 5/ 5/64 | 5/ 4/65 |
| Gary C. Morehower, M.D. | 1st yr. | 10/ 1/63 | 6/ 4/64 |
| Marvyn D. Cohen, M.D. | 1st yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Jerry A. Davis, M.D. | 1st yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| John H. Overton, M.D. | 1st yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| D. I. Wilkinson, M.D. | 1st yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Carolyn Villarrubia, M.D. | 1st yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| John P. Hanley, M.D. | 1st yr. | 2/ 1/64 | 6/30/64 |
| Joseph D. Beasley, M.D. | 1st yr. | 8/12/62 | 8/12/63 |
| PSYCHIATRY, LSU DIVISION | | | |
| Walter L. Prickett, M.D. | 3rd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Joan Roberts, M.D. | 3rd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Carolyn Kitchen, M.D. | 3rd yr. | 10/ 1/62 | 9/30/63 |
| Philip A. Schaeffer, M.D. | 1st yr. | 7/16/63 | 7/15/64 |
| Vergil L. Metts III, M.D. | 1st yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Robert J. Ourao, M.D. | 1st yr. | 1/10/64 | 1/ 9/65 |
| Laura C. Thornhill, M.D. (Leave of Absence from 12/1/63 to 2/15/64) | 1st yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 9/15/64 |

CHARITY HOSPITAL RESIDENT STAFF—(Continued)

| | Dates of Service | | |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|----------|------------------------|
| | Rank | From | To |
| Molly J. Punecky, M.D. | 1st yr. | 10/ 1/63 | 11/13/63 (Resigned) |
| NEUROLOGY, LSU DIVISION | | | |
| Patricia S. Cook, M.D. | 2nd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| John M. Hopper, M.D. | 1st yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| PSYCHIATRY, TULANE DIVISION | | | |
| Kenneth C. Molkner, M.D. | 3rd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Martha Louise Marshall, M.D. | 2nd yr. | 9/ 1/62 | 8/31/63 |
| Lincoln D. Paine, M.D. | 2nd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Don Warren Turner, M.D. | 2nd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Kyle B. Hamm, M.D. | 2nd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| David Barton, M.D. | 1st yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Eugene G. Coates, M.D. | 1st yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Wm. B. Drummond, M.D. | 1st yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Walter H. Fanburg, M.D. | 1st yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Burton Podnos, M.D. | 1st yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 7/15/64 |
| NEUROLOGY, TULANE DIVISION | | | |
| Thomas J. Fauble, M.D. | 3rd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 12/31/63 (Resigned) |
| Evan P. Howell, M.D. | 1st yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| DERMATOLOGY, LSU DIVISION | | | |
| Luther W. Richardson, M.D. | 3rd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Lucius M. Lamar, M.D. | 2nd yr. | 7/16/62 | 7/15/64 |
| Joe H. Lee, M.D. | 1st yr. | 7/16/62 | 7/15/63 |
| Willis I. Cottel, M.D. | 2nd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| George A. Farber, M.D. | 2nd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| | 1st yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| DERMATOLOGY, TULANE DIVISION | | | |
| Cecil L. Franklin, M.D. | 3rd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Melvin A. Hairston, M.D. | 2nd yr. | 7/ 9/63 | 7/ 8/64 |
| | 1st yr. | 7/ 9/62 | 7/ 8/63 |
| Fernando E. Palomeque, M.D. | 2nd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| John M. Yarbrough, M.D. | 1st yr. | 8/ 1/63 | 7/31/64 |
| Kenneth I. Cummings, M.D. | 1st yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| SURGERY, LSU DIVISION | | | |
| William M. Lumpkin, M.D. | 4th yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Derek P. Brock, M.D. | 4th yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Arthur Vidrine, Jr., M.D. | 4th yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Samuel E. Field, M.D. | 4th yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| James R. Bozeman, M.D. | 4th yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Foy E. Blue, M.D. | 4th yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Vincent V. Tumminello, M.D. | 4th yr. | 8/1/62 | 8/31/63 |
| Wesley J. Fernandez, M.D. | 4th yr. | 8/1/62 | 7/31/63 |
| Robert Lee Carter, M.D. | 3rd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Cecil Edward Floyd, M.D. | 3rd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Morris Steinberg, M.D. | 3rd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Cruz M. Hernandez, M.D. | 3rd yr. | 7/ 9/63 | 7/ 8/64 |
| | 2nd yr. | 7/ 9/62 | 7/ 8/63 |
| Hamp S. Pratt, M.D. | 3rd yr. | 7/24/63 | 7/23/64 |
| Olney M. Patrick, M.D. | 3rd yr. | 1/15/64 | 6/30/64 |
| David A. Weilbaecher, M.D. | 2nd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Felix J. Mathieu, M.D. | 2nd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Reece Lewis Crow, Jr., M.D. | 2nd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Arnold R. DeMarco, M.D. | 2nd yr. | 10/ 1/63 | 9/30/64 |
| | 1st yr. | 10/ 1/62 | 9/30/63 |
| Kay Moore, M.D. | 2nd yr. | 9/ 1/63 | 8/31/64 |
| | 1st yr. | 9/ 1/62 | 8/31/63 |
| Harry D. Wassel, M.D. | 2nd yr. | 11/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Steven N. Abramson, M.D. | 1st yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Richard A. Baylor, M.D. | 1st yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Isadore D. Brickman, M.D. | 1st yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Frank C. Divincenti, M.D. | 1st yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Joseph B. Reynolds, M.D. | 1st yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| James R. Rivet, M.D. | 1st yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Earle W. Sudderth, Jr., M.D. | 1st yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Mack A. Thomas, M.D. | 1st yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Marion J. Trahan, M.D. | 1st yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |

CHARITY HOSPITAL RESIDENT STAFF—(Continued)

| | Dates of Service | | |
|--|------------------|----------|-------------------------------------|
| | Rank | From | To |
| Donald R. Bergman, M.D. | 1st yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Homayoon Ganji, M.D. | 1st yr. | 9/16/63 | 9/15/64 |
| Travis J. Harrison, M.D. | 1st yr. | 2/ 1/64 | 7/31/64 |
| John E. Dorman, M.D. | 1st yr. | 10/ 1/63 | 9/30/64 |
| Roy Lee Seals, M.D. | 1st yr. | 11/ 1/62 | 10/31/63 |
| THORACIC SURGERY, LSU DIVISION | | | |
| Warren O. Coleman, M.D. | 2nd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| James S. Shelby, M.D. | 2nd yr. | 5/16/64 | 5/15/65 |
| | 1st yr. | 5/16/63 | 5/15/64 |
| SURGERY, TULANE DIVISION | | | |
| Frank H. Davis Jr., M.D. | 4th yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Frank E. Schmidt, M.D. | 4th yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Charles H. Magee, M.D. | 4th yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Dewey H. Lane, Jr., M.D. | 4th yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Arthur A. Palrang, M.D. | 4th yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Eugene J. Weiffenbach, M.D. | 4th yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Albert H. Bridgman, M.D. | 4th yr. | 7/16/62 | 7/15/63 |
| Jack L. Race, M.D. | 3rd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| James E. Brown, M.D. | 3rd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Charles A. Keller, M.D. | 3rd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| James R. Gantt, M.D. | 3rd yr. | 7/16/63 | 7/15/64 |
| | 2nd yr. | 7/16/62 | 7/15/63 |
| C. Roger Youmans, M.D. | 3rd yr. | 9/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Palmer J. Texada, M.D. | 3rd yr. | 2/ 1/64 | 6/30/64 |
| Arthur J. Axelrod, M.D. | 2nd yr. | 10/ 1/63 | 1/31/64 |
| | 3rd yr. | 3/19/64 | 3/18/65 |
| Cecil E. Bassett, M.D. | 2nd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 3/18/64 |
| | 2nd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/ 7/64 |
| William D. Davis, M.D. | 2nd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | (Deceased) 7/31/63 (Mil. Lv.) |
| Earl Z. Browne, M.D. | 2nd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Philip L. Brewer, M.D. | 2nd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Ronald J. Segar, M.D. | 2nd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Edwin C. McGough, M.D. | 2nd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Marvin T. Green, M.D. | 2nd yr. | 10/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Edwin R. Buster, III, M.D. | 1st yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Donald G. Edgerton, M.D. | 1st yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 7/31/63 (Mil. Lv.) |
| White E. Gibson, M.D. | 1st yr. | 1/ 1/64 | 6/30/64 |
| Louis F. Knoepf, Jr., M.D. | 1st yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Howard A. Nelson, M.D. | 1st yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 8/ 9/63 (Mil. Lv.) |
| Claude B. Oliver, M.D. | 1st yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| John W. Reeder, M.D. | 1st yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 7/31/63 (Mil. Lv.) |
| David Russin, M.D. | 1st yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Bruce A. Kyburz, M.D. | 1st yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Swenson F. Fraser, M.D. | 1st yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Rudolph F. Weichert, III, M.D. | 1st yr. | 7/10/62 | 7/ 9/63 |
| THORACIC SURGERY, TULANE DIVISION | | | |
| Emmett E. McCool, Jr., M.D. | 2nd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Edward S. Lindsey, M.D. | 2nd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| NEUROLOGICAL SURGERY, TULANE DIVISION | | | |
| Horace A. Norrell, Jr. | 4th yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY, LSU DIVISION | | | |
| Howard H. Braby, M.D. | 3rd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Gary A. Dildy, M.D. | 3rd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Harold J. Miller, M.D. | 3rd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Frederick E. Lind, M.D. | 3rd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| David L. Hall, M.D. | 3rd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Wallace P. Begnaud, M.D. | 3rd yr. | 10/ 1/63 | 9/30/64 |
| | 2nd yr. | 10/ 1/62 | 9/30/63 |
| John Lee Haggard, M.D. | 3rd yr. | 9/ 1/63 | 8/31/64 |
| | 2nd yr. | 9/ 1/62 | 8/31/63 |
| Leo R. Kairys, M.D. | 3rd yr. | 7/16/62 | 7/15/63 |
| Rodrick D. Theuring, M.D. | 2nd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| James Lashley, M.D. | 2nd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |

CHARITY HOSPITAL RESIDENT STAFF—(Continued)

| | Dates of Service | | |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|----------|------------------------|
| | Rank | From | To |
| Herman L. Fontenelle, M.D. | 2nd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| David M. Margulies, M.D. | 2nd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Robert R. Young, M.D. | 2nd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Alton R. Nix, M.D. | 2nd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Joel J. Comeaux, M.D. | 2nd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Joseph E. Payssee, M.D. | 2nd yr. | 8/ 1/63 | 7/31/64 |
| | 1st yr. | 8/ 1/62 | 7/31/63 |
| Wm. O. Jeansson, M.D. | 2nd yr. | 1/16/64 | 1/15/65 |
| | 1st yr. | 1/16/63 | 1/15/64 |
| Truman P. Hawes, M.D. | 1st yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| George C. Moore, M.D. | 1st yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Anthony Leggio, M.D. | 1st yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Robert V. Casayoux, M.D. | 1st yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Roger L. Gass, M.D. | 1st yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Jack A. Andonie, M.D. | 1st yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Ellis D. Lindsey, M.D. | 1st yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| John E. Stafford, M.D. | 1st yr. | 7/16/63 | 7/15/64 |
| Oney C. Raines, M.D. | 3rd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Edsel F. Stewart, M.D. | 3rd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Eugene Theriot, M.D. | 3rd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Lawrence H. Hansen, M.D. | 3rd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Glenn L. Wegener, M.D. | 3rd yr. | 11/ 9/63 | 11/ 8/64 |
| | 2nd yr. | 11/ 9/62 | 11/ 8/63 |
| John K. Abide, M.D. | 2nd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Charles K. Fischer, M.D. | 2nd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Myron Schonbron, M.D. | 2nd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Daniel A. Triplett, M.D. | 2nd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| James H. Blair, M.D. | 2nd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Harry B. Macey, Jr., M.D. | 2nd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Marston Leigh, M.D. | 2nd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Marion E. Cockrell, Jr., M.D. | 1st yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Goodman B. Espy, III, M.D. | 1st yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Charles A. Frazer, M.D. | 1st yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Willard J. Wing, M.D. | 1st yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Robert J. Schmidt, M.D. | 1st yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Wm. S. Renaudin, M.D. | 1st yr. | 1/ 1/64 | 6/30/64 |
| ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY, LSU DIVISION | | | |
| Joel Smaison, M.D. | 4th yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Robert L. Bordelon, M.D. | 4th yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Jerome I. Cohen, M.D. | 4th yr. | 7/16/62 | 7/15/63 |
| Donald E. Wahlen, M.D. | 3rd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| James E. Weilbaecher, M.D. | 3rd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Bernard J. Fogel, M.D. | 3rd yr. | 7/12/63 | 7/11/64 |
| | 2nd yr. | 7/12/62 | 7/11/63 |
| Stuart I. Phillips, M.D. | 3rd yr. | 2/ 4/64 | 6/30/64 |
| Daniel S. Sinclair, M.D. | 2nd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Robert A. Fleming, M.D. | 2nd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| James H. Larriviere, M.D. | 2nd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Rayland J. Beurliot, M.D. | 1st yr. | 9/ 9/63 | 9/ 8/64 |
| Frank Schiavi, Jr., M.D. | 1st yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Kenneth C. Cranor, M.D. | 1st yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Chau-Yuh Lai, M.D. | Trainee | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY, TULANE DIVISION | | | |
| Claude S. Williams, III, M.D. | 4th yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Charles F. Smith, Jr., M.D. | 4th yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Banks Blackwell, M.D. | 4th yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Eugene J. Dabiezies, M.D. | 3rd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Richard A. Linwood, M.D. | 3rd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Lewis R. Thompson, M.D. | 3rd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Magruder Corban, M.D. | 2nd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Jack F. Loupe, M.D. | 2nd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Robert W. Hunt, M.D. | 2nd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Randall A. Williams, M.D. | 2nd yr. | 4/14/64 | 4/15/65 |
| | 1st yr. | 10/ 1/63 | 4/15/64 |
| Salvador H. LaRocca, M.D. | 1st yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Robert O. Bateman, M.D. | 1st yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Phillips J. Carter, M.D. | 1st yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 8/31/63 (Mil. L.v.) |
| Ralph S. Owings, Jr., M.D. | 1st yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |

CHARITY HOSPITAL RESIDENT STAFF—(Continued)

| | Dates of Service | | |
|--|------------------|----------|-----------------------|
| | Rank | From | To |
| OPHTHALMOLOGY, LSU DIVISION | | | |
| Conrad Gregory, M.D. | 3rd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Charles E. Afeman, M.D. | 3rd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Thomas K. Dillon, M.D. | 3rd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| George J. Dimitri, M.D. | 3rd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| John W. Huneke, M.D. | 2nd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Roger Graetz, M.D. | 1st yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Kirk A. Patrick, M.D. | 1st yr. | 3/10/64 | 3/ 9/65 |
| OPHTHALMOLOGY, TULANE DIVISION | | | |
| Chester A. Vaughn, M.D. | 3rd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Jacob D. Snider, M.D. | 3rd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Samuel M. Emerson, M.D. | 2nd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Willard O. Tirrill, M.D. | 2nd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| David Lee McNeill, M.D. | 2nd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| OTOLARYNGOLOGY, LSU DIVISION | | | |
| Charles J. Abdo, M.D. | 4th yr. | 4/16/63 | 4/15/64 |
| James T. Pate, M.D. | 4th yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Thomas H. Fields, M.D. | 4th yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| George A. Adcock, M.D. | 3rd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| James Don Gordon, M.D. | 2nd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| John C. Hart, M.D. | 2nd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Donald B. Kamerer, M.D. | 2nd yr. | 9/16/62 | 9/15/63 |
| Louis G. Cucinotta, M.D. | 1st yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Philip H. Blodget, M.D. | 1st yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| OTOLARYNGOLOGY, TULANE DIVISION | | | |
| Harvey Komet, M.D. | 4th yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| John H. Avegno, M.D. | 4th yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Thomas A. Graves, M.D. | 3rd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Donovan B. Foote, Jr., M.D. | 3rd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Marvin P. Meadors, M.D. | 1st yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 9/ 5/63 |
| George L. Arrington, M.D. | 1st yr. | 7/ 1/63 | (Resigned) 6/30/64 |
| UROLOGY, LSU DIVISION | | | |
| George Schlottman, M.D. | 4th yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Roy J. Dugas, M.D. | 4th yr. | 6/15/64 | 6/14/65 |
| R. Smith Murray, M.D. | 3rd yr. | 6/16/63 | 6/14/64 |
| Gerald R. LaNasa, M.D. | 3rd yr. | 1/ 1/64 | 10/31/64 |
| Juan C. Vollenweider, M.D. | 2nd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Frank Graffagnino, M.D. | 2nd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Redfield Bryan, M.D. | 1st yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| UROLOGY, TULANE DIVISION | | | |
| Howard Radwin, M.D. | 4th yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Philip B. Diggdon, M.D. | 4th yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| James Burden, M.D. | 3rd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Blackwell Evans, M.D. | 3rd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Emanuel P. Rivas, M.D. | 2nd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| James J. Stanton, M.D. | 2nd yr. | 10/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Robert E. Jones, M.D. | 1st yr. | 10/ 1/62 | 9/30/63 |
| | 1st yr. | 10/14/63 | 6/30/64 |
| ANESTHESIOLOGY | | | |
| David L. Scally, M.D. | 2nd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Edwin G. Hyde, M.D. | 2nd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Arthur J. Stevenson, M.D. | 2nd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Renee K. Landeman, M.D. | 2nd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| John E. McIntosh, M.D. | 2nd yr. | 2/ 1/64 | 1/31/65 |
| Paul A. Lea, M.D. | 1st yr. | 2/ 1/64 | 1/31/64 |
| Paul A. Lea, M.D. | 2nd yr. | 3/ 1/64 | 2/28/65 |
| Jane Jeffreys, M.D. | 1st yr. | 3/ 1/63 | 2/28/64 |
| Stanley Saperstein, M.D. | 2nd yr. | 11/ 1/62 | 10/31/63 |
| Kapun Kang, M.D. | 2nd yr. | 11/ 1/62 | 10/31/63 |
| Harmon C. Landeman, M.D. | Trainee | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| John R. Davis, M.D. | 1st yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Hilda G. Heidingsfelder, M.D. | 1st yr. | 9/16/63 | 9/15/64 |
| | 1st yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 12/31/63 |
| | | | (Resigned) |

CHARITY HOSPITAL RESIDENT STAFF—(Continued)

| | Rank | Dates of Service | |
|--------------------------------------|---------|------------------|----------|
| | | From | To |
| Charles G. Battig, M.D. | 1st yr. | 1/ 1/64 | 12/31/64 |
| Jo Ann Levitt, M.D. | 1st yr. | 10/ 1/63 | 9/30/64 |
| A. Benson Cannon, M.D. | 1st yr. | 10/ 1/63 | 9/30/64 |
| Lyal G. Williams, M.D. | 1st yr. | 1/16/64 | 1/15/65 |
| RADIOLOGY | | | |
| William J. Bean, M.D. | 3rd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| James R. Willis, M.D. | 3rd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Charles G. Tomberlin, M.D. | 3rd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| James A. Meyers, M.D. | 3rd yr. | 8/15/63 | 8/14/64 |
| David J. Harlee, M.D. | 2nd yr. | 8/15/62 | 8/14/63 |
| Charles E. Lavis, M.D. | 3rd yr. | 7/10/62 | 7/15/63 |
| George H. Wood, III, M.D. | 3rd yr. | 8/ 1/62 | 7/31/63 |
| Lowell M. Hurwitz, M.D. | 2nd yr. | 7/16/63 | 7/15/64 |
| Duane E. Blickenstaff, M.D. | 1st yr. | 7/16/62 | 7/15/63 |
| James M. Budd, M.D. | 2nd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| John L. Heard, M.D. | 2nd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/63 |
| Frank L. Schmidt, M.D. | 2nd yr. | 10/ 1/63 | 9/30/64 |
| Bill Vern Hewett, M.D. | 1st yr. | 10/ 1/62 | 9/30/63 |
| Alton M. Bujard, M.D. | 2nd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| | 2nd yr. | 9/ 1/63 | 8/31/64 |
| | 1st yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| | 1st yr. | 1/15/64 | 7/14/64 |
| PATHOLOGY, LSU DIVISION | | | |
| Joe F. Simpson, M.D. | 4th yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Robert S. White, M.D. | 4th yr. | 2/ 1/64 | 1/31/65 |
| (Leave from 12/1/62 to 6/30/63) | 3rd yr. | 7/ 1/62 | 1/31/64 |
| Peachy R. Gilmer, M.D. | 4th yr. | 7/ 1/62 | 10/31/63 |
| John D. Milam, M.D. | 3rd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Michel S. Medawar, M.D. | 2nd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Marion G. Simpson, M.D. | 2nd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Paul D. Gard, M.D. | 2nd yr. | 1/ 1/64 | 12/31/64 |
| Bryce Bliss, M.D. | 1st yr. | 1/ 1/63 | 12/31/63 |
| Guy J. Guarino, M.D. | 1st yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| | 1st yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| PATHOLOGY, TULANE DIVISION | | | |
| John S. Basone, M.D. | 4th yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Joseph D. Guillory, Jr. M.D. | 4th yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Edward M. Boagni, M.D. | 4th yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| John L. Smith, M.D. | 3rd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Wayne G. Elliott, M.D. | 2nd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Julian C. Henderson, M.D. | 2nd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Rodney F. Holcomb, M.D. | 2nd yr. | 7/11/63 | 7/10/64 |
| Thomas F. Gilchrist, M.D. | 1st yr. | 7/11/62 | 7/10/63 |
| | 1st yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| ORAL SURGERY, LOYOLA DIVISION | | | |
| Didier Ardoin, D.D.S. | 2nd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Fleming J. Hanley, Jr., D.D.S. | 2nd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Lamar L. Lancaster, D.D.S. | 2nd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Ted Allen Matthews, D.D.S. | 2nd yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Clyde A. Giordano, D.D.S. | 2nd yr. | 7/16/62 | 7/15/63 |
| James R. Boyce, D.D.S. | 1st yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Robert D. Heekel, D.D.S. | 1st yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |
| Bruce W. Novark, D.D.S. | 1st yr. | 7/ 1/63 | 6/30/64 |

ROTATING INTERNS

L.S.U. DIVISION

July 1, 1963—June 30, 1964

George James Azar, Jr., M.D.
Gerald A. Baugh, M.D.
Martin A. Belanger, M.D.
William M. Cross, M.D.
Peter Culotta, M.D.
Erwin H. Engert, Jr., M.D.
Keith T. Etzenhouser, M.D.
Michael W. Fa-Kouri, M.D.
Joseph H. Hagood, M.D.
Rodney F. Kalil, M.D.
John F. Klees III, M.D.
Wayne G. LaHaye, M.D.
Corbett J. LeBouef, M.D.
Hunter C. Leake, III, M.D.
James J. Leonard, M.D.
Donald A. Lucas, M.D.

Gerald J. McCann, M.D.
Calvin C. McManus, M.D.
Frederick L. Mayer, M.D.
Hubert M. Meredith III, M.D.
Prescott Miller, M.D.
Joseph A. Roy, M.D.
Robert E. Ruel, M.D.
Ralph E. Shannon, M.D.
John Richard Steadman, M.D.
Carl Taylor Stirling, M.D.
Pedro Vargas, M.D.
Norman M. Weber, M.D.
Reginald D. Wheat, M.D.
Sidney V. Worthly, M.D.
Shu-Kuen Yu, M.D.

August 1, 1963—August 31, 1964

Angel R. Garcia-Marin, M.D.

January 1, 1963—December 31, 1963

James O. Gordon, M.D.

January 1, 1963—June 21, 1963

September 1, 1963—March 9, 1964

Kirk A. Patrick, M.D.

January 7, 1963—January 6, 1964

Don R. Guzzetta, M.D.

April 1, 1963—March 31, 1964

Daniel B. Lestage, M.D.

Joseph A. Sullivan, M.D.

Howard S. Reitman, M.D.

MIXED INTERNS—LSU DIVISION

July 1, 1963—June 30, 1964

Medicine

James R. Armstrong, M.D.
Alice L. McCollough Boylen, M.D.
Carl T. Boylen, M.D.
Richard J. Clement, M.D.

Thomas B. Cocke, M.D.
Joan D. Crain, M.D.
Jacob B. Goff, M.D.
Joseph M. Levin, M.D.

July 1, 1963—August 31, 1964

Gerald E. A. Miller, M.D.

October 1, 1963—September 30, 1964

John A. Householder, M.D.

STRAIGHT INTERNS—LSU DIVISION

July 1, 1963—June 30, 1964

Medicine

Clarence R. Teagle, M.D.

Pediatrics

Nancy L. Kliesch, M.D.

January 1, 1964—December 31, 1964

Medicine

Bergthora Sigurdardottir, M.D.

ROTATING INTERNS TULANE DIVISION

July 1, 1963—June 30, 1964

George A. Aldridge, M.D.
Katherine A. Aldridge, M.D.
Reid L. Ballenger, M.D.
Salvadore J. Barranco, M.D.
Miller S. Bell, M.D.
Wm. G. Boettcher, M.D.
Wm. R. Bridges, M.D.
Wm. J. Carr, Jr., M.D.
Ernest A. Casillas, M.D.
Lawrence T. Ch'ien, M.D.
David H. Dombeck, M.D.
Edward F. Downing, M.D.
David J. Drez, Jr., M.D.
Richard C. Finn, M.D.
George W. Freeman, M.D.
Ronald J. French, M.D.
Luther H. Fulcher, Jr., M.D.
Robert E. Gomez, M.D.
Wm. Lee Graham, M.D.
James A. Holliday, Jr., M.D.
Edward J. Howell, M.D.
Robert L. Jones, M.D.
Melvin M. Kaneshiro, M.D.
Richard Y. Kimura, M.D.
Sandra K. Knight, M.D.

James W. Langston, M.D.
Richard E. Leach, M.D.
Russell C. Lowery, M.D.
Richard L. Mackey, M.D.
Robert W. Mackey, M.D.
Neil Elden Miller, M.D.
John A. Murfee, M.D.
Henry T. Noguchi, M.D.
Robert M. Patton, M.D.
Maunsel B. Pearce, M.D.
Edward E. Pennington, M.D.
Ernest L. Pope, M.D.
Albert Prieto, M.D.
Thomas G. Rudd, M.D.
John C. Scharfenberg, M.D.
Lawrence O. Seigler, M.D.
Jonathan L. Serxner, M.D.
Frank K. Sewell, Jr., M.D.
Gary Sharron, M.D.
John F. Steele, M.D.
Roger C. Suttle, M.D.
Myroslav M. Tendai, M.D.
Joseph Villard, Jr., M.D.
Louie Cecil Wilson, M.D.

October 1, 1962—September 30, 1963

James H. Barker, M.D.

Harry F. Jones, M.D.

November 1, 1962—October 31, 1963

Euclid A. Isbell, M.D.

MIXED INTERNS—TULANE DIVISION

July 1, 1963—June 30, 1964

Medicine

Moss L. Anthony, M.D.
Glenn W. Bowers, M.D.
Harry L. Colcolough, M.D.
Ronald Jon Kleber, M.D.
Donald J. Palmisano, M.D.
Howard H. Russell, M.D.
Roger L. Spark, M.D.

Surgery

Gerald A. Brooks, M.D.
Davis C. McCool, M.D.
Wm. C. Woolverton, M.D.

Obstetrics and Gynecology

William S. Bechen, M.D.
Richard Depp, M.D.

Pediatrics

Wesley W. Lake, M.D.

STRAIGHT INTERNS—TULANE DIVISION

July 1, 1963—June 30, 1964

Medicine

Carlos M. Hecker, M.D.
Warren J. Krick, M.D.

Surgery

Lawrence T. Crimmins, M.D.
Frederick W. Fitz, M.D.

ORAL SURGERY INTERNS—LOYOLA DIVISION

July 1, 1963—June 30, 1964

Charles B. Jones, D.D.S.

John R. Watts, D.D.S.

Phil D. Mayers, D.D.S. (Resigned 8/26/63)

John O. Wallace, D.D.S. (Resigned 9/30/63)

July 8, 1962—July 7, 1963

Gordon T. Everitt, D.D.S.

CHARITY HOSPITAL RESIDENT STAFF—(Continued)

July 1, 1963 - June 30, 1964

L. S. U. DIVISION

Head of Division

W. W. Frye, M.D.

Medicine

Edgar Hull, M.D., Physician-in-Chief

Consultants

J. L. Locascio, M.D.

N. F. Thiberge, M.D.

Senior Visiting Physicians

G. S. Berenson, M.D.
Oscar Blitz, M.D.
J. E. Blum, M.D.
John B. Bobear, M.D.
H. E. Dascomb, M.D.
Carl J. Dicharry, M.D.
H. J. Dupuy, M.D.
F. A. Eigenbrod, M.D.
A. A. Flores, M.D.
W. W. Frye, M.D.
J. E. Garcia, M.D.
N. S. Gilbert, M.D.
(Leave of absence)
D. L. Gordon, M.D.
C. J. Gulotta, M.D.
S. Halle, M.D.
D. W. Hayes, M.D.
Walter J. Hollis, M.D.
Edgar Hull, M.D.
P. B. Johnson, M.D.

M. W. Jumel, M.D.
J. T. Leckert, M.D.
L. Lexy, II, M.D.
Carl B. Luikart, M.D.
Wm. M. Luikart, M.D.
Gordon McHardy, M.D.
L. A. Monte, M.D.
B. O. Morrison, M.D.
K. G. Nix, M.D.
Louis Ochs, Jr., M.D.
H. D. Ogden, M.D.
Carl Rabin, M.D.
J. P. Ruli, M.D.
J. S. Salatich, M.D.
J. H. Seabury, M.D.
Morris Shushan, M.D.
J. J. Signorelli, M.D.
P. M. Tiller, Jr., M.D.
C. A. Waggenspack, M.D.
J. O. Weilbaeher, M.D.

Visiting Physicians

J. E. Ball, M.D.
J. N. Bickers, M.D.
L. D. Bultman, M.D.
L. Burroughs, M.D.
J. E. Hand, M.D.
R. B. Haspel, M.D.
R. C. Judice, M.D.
David D. Kahn, M.D.
Meyer Kaplan, M.D.
Murrel H. Kaplan, M.D.
Leo A. Labourdette, M.D.
A. J. Lauro, M.D.
A. M. Lupin, M.D.
R. J. McHardy, M.D.
Kenneth McLeod, M.D.
J. P. McNulty, M.D.
J. Martinez-Lopez, M.D.

D. H. Mattson, M.D.
J. F. Monroe, M.D.
Francis S. O'Neil, M.D.
G. A. Pettit, M.D.
F. A. Rabito, M.D.
J. A. Rogers, M.D.
I. L. Rosen, M.D.
J. E. Salvaggio, M.D.
A. M. Scardino, M.D.
H. L. Seese, M.D.
J. B. Stotler, M.D.
R. T. Stephenson, M.D.
Meyer Sutton, M.D.
S. W. Tuthill, M.D.
H. M. Voss, M.D.
S. S. Ward, M.D.
G. T. Williams, M.D.

CHARITY HOSPITAL MEDICAL STAFF—(Continued)

July 1, 1963 - June 30, 1964

Assistant Visiting Physicians

W. H. Hiatt, M.D.
C. C. Mary, M.D.

D. J. Sekinger, M.D.

PREVENTIVE MEDICINE AND PUBLIC HEALTH

R. W. Sappenfield, M.D., Physician-in-Chief

Senior Visiting Physicians

R. L. Simmons, M.D.

R. W. Sappenfield, M.D.

DERMATOLOGY

C. B. Kennedy, M.D., Dermatologist-in-Chief

Senior Visiting Physicians

D. F. Bradley, M.D.
G. Gaethe, M.D.
V. M. Henington, M.D.
H. W. Jolly, M.D.

C. B. Kennedy, M.D.
M. Mallowitz, M.D.
Leslie K. Mundt, M.D.

Visiting Physicians

C. I. Black, M.D.
James M. Brock, M.D.
W. Burroughs, M.D.
F. H. Davis, M.D.
C. S. Goldberg, M.D.
E. B. Johnwick, M.D.

D. R. Montgomery, M.D.
S. E. O'Quinn, M.D.
Wm. J. Perret, M.D.
Adrien A. Stewart, M.D.
D. Thibodaux, M.D.
J. C. Tilley, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Physician

Ann Bennett, M.D.

PSYCHIATRY

C. Watkins, M.D., Psychiatrist-in-Chief

Senior Visiting Physicians

Carl P. Adatto, M.D.
Jack E. Chappuis, M.D.
H. O. Colcomb, M.D.
Edward H. Knight, M.D.
Irwin M. Marcus, M.D.

Kenneth Ritter, M.D.
Norman H. Rucker, M.D.
C. Watkins, M.D.
T. W. Watters, M.D.

Visiting Physicians

Geneviere Arneson, M.D.
S. H. Benbow, M.D.
A. Burdon, M.D.
D. D. Burford, M.D.
T. H. Butler, M.D.

D. F. Carlos, M.D.
A. Cohen, M.D.
C. L. Davis, M.D.
W. S. Easterling, M.D.
H. K. English, M.D.

CHARITY HOSPITAL MEDICAL STAFF—(Continued)

L. E. Gatto, M.D.
J. R. A. Gonzalez, M.D.
C. T. Kitchen, M.D.
D. Lathrop, M.D.
M. L. Latour, M.D.
M. A. Sorum McGaully, M.D.
M. F. Miller, M.D.
A. A. Olinde, M.D.
M. Sugar, M.D.

W. C. Super, M.D.
J. A. Stocks, M.D.
E. O. Svenson, M.D.
E. Vail, M.D.
J. Weisler, M.D.
W. S. Wiedorn, Jr., M.D.
E. B. White, M.D.
J. L. Winkler, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Physicians

E. Auld, M.D.
Sidney Dupuy, M.D.
Ellen MacKenzie, M.D.

R. L. Newman, M.D.
C. C. Ramsey, M.D.
E. P. Uzee, M.D.

NEUROLOGY

R. M. Paddison, M.D., Neurologist-in-Chief

Senior Visiting Physicians

M. E. Johnson, M.D.

R. M. Paddison, M.D.

Visiting Physicians

Margaret C. Duncan, M.D.
G. Ferriss, M.D.
E. R. Hackett, M.D.

H. B. Higman, M.D.
J. Moossy, M.D.

PEDIATRICS

R. L. Fowler, M.D., Pediatrician-in-Chief

Consultant

S. Schaefer, M.D.

Senior Visiting Physicians

Esther Anderson, M.D.
E. W. Everist, M.D.
R. L. Fowler, M.D.
J. M. Perret, Jr., M.D.

Percy Rosenbaum, M.D.
H. Rothschild, M.D.
R. W. Sappenfield, M.D.
H. C. Tolmas, M.D.

Visiting Physicians

James A. Avant, M.D.
R. L. Bagnetto, M.D.
O. W. Brown, M.D.
H. B. Chalstrom, M.D.
V. L. DiLeo, M.D.
M. C. Duncan, M.D.
N. C. Gagliano, M.D.
A. J. Giorlando, M.D.
B. Hilman, M.D.
C. W. Hoffpauir, M.D.
C. M. Johnson, M.D.

J. D. Jordan, M.D.
H. B. Levy, M.D.
R. Novick, M.D.
M. W. McQuitty, M.D.
D. Mack, M.D.
E. A. Schneider, M.D.
W. S. Sekul, M.D.
A. Stamler, M.D.
R. D. Stout, M.D.
B. N. Wexler, M.D.

CHARITY HOSPITAL MEDICAL STAFF—(Continued)

Assistant Visiting Physicians

| | |
|----------------------|-----------------------------|
| M. C. Allen, M.D. | J. R. Manson, M.D. |
| E. T. Brown, M.D. | J. L. Moore, M.D. |
| S. A. Cesente, M.D. | C. T. Morris, Jr., M.D. |
| Ernest Hansen, M.D. | M. J. Haley Pope, M.D. |
| C. E. Kemmerly, M.D. | Wilhelmena Quiros, M.D. |
| N. Kern, M.D. | D. Thompson, M.D. |
| D. M. Lago, M.D. | J. R. Upp, M.D. |
| R. W. McKey, M.D. | A. L. Wedgeworth, M.D. |
| D. G. Mack, M.D. | Jacqueline, K. Winter, M.D. |
| E. J. Madere, M.D. | |

PATHOLOGY

H. C. McGill, M.D., Pathologist-in-Chief

Senior Visiting Pathologists

| | |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| R. M. Hartwell, M.D. | H. C. McGill, M.D. |
|----------------------|--------------------|

Visiting Pathologists

| | |
|-----------------------|--------------------|
| R. D. Baker, M.D. | J. Moossy, M.D. |
| M. F. Beeler, M.D. | R. F. Ranson, M.D. |
| T. K. Farris, M.D. | J. P. Strong, M.D. |
| J. C. Geer, M.D. | L. L. Swan, M.D. |
| N. D. Holmquist, M.D. | R. A. Welsh, M.D. |
| A. L. McQuown, M.D. | |

Assistant Visiting Pathologists

| | |
|----------------------|---------------------|
| C. R. Ettinger, M.D. | P. A. McGarry, M.D. |
| J. A. Freeman, M.D. | |

PHYSICAL MEDICINE

N. H. Polmer, M.D., Physiatrist-in-Chief

Senior Visiting Physician

N. H. Polmer, M.D.

ANESTHESIOLOGY—UNDER DEPARTMENT OF SURGERY

Senior Visiting Anesthesiologist

John Adriani, M.D.

Visiting Anesthesiologists

| | |
|--------------------|---------------------------|
| Kenneth Bray, M.D. | Patricia M. Milazzo, M.D. |
| Vernon Fagan, M.D. | J. H. Waddell, M.D. |

Assistant Visiting Anesthesiologists

J. K. Jeffreys, M.D.

CHARITY HOSPITAL MEDICAL STAFF—(Continued)

SURGERY

Isidore Cohn, Jr., M.D., Surgeon-in-Chief

Consultants

Isidore Cohn, Sr., M.D.
Lawrence J. O'Neill, M.D.

James D. Rives, M.D.

Senior Visiting Surgeons

H. M. Albert, M.D.
W. F. Becker, M.D.
Isidore Cohn, Jr., M.D.
C. C. Craighead, M.D.
J. L. DiLeo, M.D.
R. A. Faust, M.D.
Samuel Karlin, M.D.
Howard H. Karr, M.D.
(Neurosurgery)
Wm. Leon, M.D.
I. A. Levin, M.D. (Proctology)
Alfred B. Longacre, M.D.

F. W. Maher, M.D.
Howard Mahorner, M.D.
C. J. Miangolarra, M.D.
J. T. Nix, M.D.
Wm. D. Norman, M.D.
L. K. Richardson, M.D.
Samuel A. Romano, M.D.
Wm. A. Roy, M.D.
Rowena Spencer, M.D.
M. Lyon Stadiem, M.D. (Deceased)
Lawrence H. Strug, M.D.
Carl N. Wahl, M.D.

Visiting Surgeons

H. P. Armstrong, M.D.
M. Atik, M.D.
R. J. Bourgeois, M.D.
D. D. Baker, M.D.
E. L. Burke, M.D.
D. V. Cacioppo, M.D.
A. S. Cerniglia, M.D.
W. A. Cherry, M.D.
C. F. Culicchia, M.D. (Neurosurgery)
J. E. Dugas, M.D.
B. A. Glass, M.D.
L. D. Guidry, M.D.
(Thoracic Surgery)
Harold Heitkamp, M.D.
G. W. Hoffman, M.D.
J. E. Isaacson, M.D.
Louis Krust, M.D. (Plastic Surgery)

R. W. Levy, M.D. (Neurosurgery)
C. D. Langford, M.D.
(Resigned 12-15-63)
Kenneth K. Meyer, M.D.
M. Bert Meyer, M.D.
W. Charles Miller, M.D.
N. C. Nelson, M.D.
W. W. Ogden, M.D.
R. G. Reyes, M.D.
F. A. Rizza, M.D.
Raymond A. Schwarz, M.D.
A. H. St. Raymond, M.D.
L. H. Stander, M.D.
Vincent V. Tumminello, M.D.
L. Terrell Tyler, M.D.
C. B. Wilson, M.D. (Neurosurgery)
(Resigned 7-15-63)

OBSTETRICS—GYNECOLOGY

Abe Mickal, M.D., Obstetrician—Gynecologist-in-Chief

Consultant

W. E. Levy, M.D.

Senior Visiting Surgeons

F. J. Bertucci, M.D.
R. S. Bila, M.D.
J. M. Brocato, M.D.

F. O. Brumfield, M.D.
V. A. Culotta, M.D.
P. L. Danna, M.D.

CHARITY HOSPITAL MEDICAL STAFF—(Continued)

C. M. Dougherty, M.D.
A. Golden, M.D.
D. W. Goldman, M.D.
C. F. Goll, M.D.
H. Leidenheimer, Jr., M.D.
Lawrence F. McCune, M.D.
Abe Mickal, M.D.
J. G. Mule, M.D.

F. S. Oser, M.D.
J. P. Schwarzenbach, M.D.
A. H. Sellmann, M.D.
S. V. Ward, M.D.
C. G. Wichser, M.D.
W. H. Weese, M.D.
Z. Wohl, M.D.

Visiting Surgeons

R. G. Aucoin, M.D.
R. H. Barnes, M.D.
J. L. Beebe, M.D.
Victor Brown, M.D.
J. T. Crapanzano, M.D.
T. K. Dampeer, M.D.
R. L. DiBenedetto, M.D.
L. A. Gallo, M.D.
L. J. Joseph, M.D.
A. H. Lassen, M.D.
D. W. McKowen, M.D.

A. T. Montagnino, M.D.
A. M. Parker, M.D.
M. Y. Rosenberg, M.D.
B. H. St. Raymond, M.D.
B. Samuels, M.D.
Mary P. Scales, M.D.
E. C. Smith, M.D.
J. Torres, M.D.
A. C. Touchy, M.D.
A. G. Wiedemann, Jr., M.D.
J. S. Zoller, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Surgeons

John B. Holland, M.D.
E. R. Lupin, M.D.

Kenneth W. Kemmerly, M.D.

OPHTHALMOLOGY

G. M. Haik, M.D., Ophthalmologist-in-Chief

Senior Visiting Surgeons

G. S. Ellis, M.D.
N. C. Harrington, M.D.

G. M. Haik, M.D.

Visiting Surgeons

R. J. Cangelosi, M.D.
H. M. Haik, M.D.

E. D. Wilson, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Surgeons

D. W. Larson, M.D.
J. Murtagh, M.D.

J. B. Pollard, M.D.

OTOLARYNGOLOGY

V. H. Fuchs, M.D., Otolaryngologist-in-Chief

Senior Visiting Surgeons

A. Failla, M.D.
V. H. Fuchs, M.D.

H. A. Thomas, M.D.

CHARITY HOSPITAL MEDICAL STAFF—(Continued)

Visiting Surgeons

C. J. Abdo, M.D.
I. M. Blatt, M.D.
C. G. Boyette, M.D.
L. G. Cox, M.D.
C. Haindel, M.D.
A. A. Jacques, M.D.
G. Joseph, M.D.

N. Kearby, M.D.
G. D. Lyons, M.D.
A. D. Montgomery, M.D.
J. P. Palermo, Jr., M.D.
G. J. Taquino, M.D.
H. Zoller, M.D.

ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY

I. Cahen, M.D., Orthopedist-in-Chief

Senior Visiting Surgeons

I. Cahen, M.D.
J. F. Nabos, M.D.

W. H. Newman, M.D.
I. Redler, M.D.

Visiting Surgeons

W. H. Brent, Jr., M.D.
G. G. Brown, M.D.
J. J. Frensilli, M.D.
R. M. Levy, M.D.
S. J. LoCoco, M.D.
A. J. Kleinschmidt, M.D.

R. F. Kitzliger, M.D.
A. S. Ross, M.D.
G. S. Rowlett, Jr., M.D.
A. Stander, M.D.
J. L. Winters, M.D.
J. T. Williams, M.D.

UROLOGY

G. C. Tomskey, M.D., Urologist-in-Chief

Senior Visiting Surgeons

M. M. Green, M.D.
E. P. Morrow, M.D.

R. F. Sharp, M.D.
G. C. Tomskey, M.D.

Visiting Surgeons

A. W. Beacham, M.D.
C. E. Cobb, M.D.
B. H. Grimm, M.D.

H. Mardis, M.D.
J. W. Vaudry, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Surgeons

J. B. Hatcher, M.D.

RADIOLOGY

Wm. L. Bain, M.D., Acting Radiologist-in-Chief

Senior Visiting Radiologists

H. Duhe, M.D.

C. O. D. Lilly, M.D.

CHARITY HOSPITAL MEDICAL STAFF—(Continued)

Visiting Radiologists

Wm. L. Bain, M.D.
J. T. Brierre, M.D.
Wm. R. Hardy, M.D.

R. C. Fortenberry, M.D.
J. B. Marino, M.D.
M. D. Teitelbaum, M.D.

TULANE DIVISION

HEAD OF DIVISION

C. C. Sprague, M.D.

MEDICINE

George E. Burch, M.D., Physician-in-Chief

Consultants

Robert Bernhard, M.D.
George E. Burch, M.D.
M. Campagna, M.D.
Grace A. Goldsmith, M.D.
S. Jacobs, M.D.

P. H. Jones, M.D.
E. de S. Matthews, M.D.
P. L. Querens, M.D.
I. L. Robbins, M.D.
R. H. Turner, M.D.

Senior Visiting Physicians

W. R. Arrowsmith, M.D.
R. Birchall, M.D.
C. Y. Bowers, M.D.
J. K. Bradford, M.D.
D. C. Browne, M.D.
Robert R. Burch, M.D.
L. Cabiran, M.D.
Wm. D. Davis, M.D.
B. J. de Laoreal, M.D.
(Leave of absence)
Allan M. Goldman, M.D.
N. Goldstein, M.D.
H. Horack, M.D.
F. M. Hunter, M.D.
A. L. Lyman, M.D.

F. P. Incaprera, M.D.
R. C. Jung, M.D.
H. A. Klein, M.D.
J. A. Magne, M.D. (Deceased)
W. J. Mogabgab, M.D.
J. C. S. Paterson, M.D.
A. Prieto, M.D.
Maridel Saunders, M.D.
J. E. Schenthal, M.D.
A. Segaloff, M.D.
C. C. Sprague, M.D.
S. A. Threefoot, M.D.
T. F. Treuting, M.D.
W. G. Unglaub, M.D.
M. Ziskind, M.D.

Visiting Physicians

E. G. Anderson, M.D.
H. M. Batson, M.D.
T. Block, M.D.
C. L. Brown, M.D.
H. A. Buechner, M.D.
F. A. Chirino, M.D.
Wm. P. Coleman, M.D.
W. Culppepper, M.D.
Margaret Cunningham, M.D.
Edward O. B. Comer, M.D.
N. D. DePasquale, M.D.
H. B. Greenberg, M.D.
Oren B. Gum, M.D.

Ruth S. Hoffman, M.D.
Mary Humbrecht, M.D.
Harris Hyman, III, M.D.
J. F. Jackson, M. D.
(Resigned 12-31-63)
Robert C. Kelleher, M.D.
M. F. Kossover, M.D.
W. W. Lake, M.D.
Carlos Lamar, M.D.
R. K. Lange, M.D.
W. F. Lienhard, M.D.
(Resigned 10-1-63)
Wm. Locke, M.D.

CHARITY HOSPITAL MEDICAL STAFF—(Continued)

B. H. McCracken, M.D.
D. R. McCurley, M.D.
Lottie McWhorter, M.D.

(Resigned 11-1-63)

J. D. Martin, M.D.
Allen D. Meyer, M.D.
S. L. Middleton, M.D.
Charles B. Moore, M.D.
P. J. Murison, M.D.
L. P. O'Maillie, M.D.

(Resigned 3-1-64)

G. A. Pankey, M.D.
J. G. Parker, M.D.
Maurice A. Pearl, M.D.
J. H. Phillips, Jr., M.D. (Mil. Leave)
F. A. Pou, M.D.
A. F. Reed, M.D.
Frank A. Riddick, M.D.
J. R. Salcedo, M.D.
Morton Solomon, M.D.

Robert D. Sparks, M.D.
R. Staub, M.D.

M. J. Sternberg, M.D.
W. J. Stuckey, M.D.
H. K. Threefoot, M.D.
W. J. Trautman, M.D.
Ann M. Trice, M.D.
John M. Tyler, M.D.
David W. Wall, M.D.
J. J. Walsh, M.D.
N. K. Weaver, M.D.
John B. Weeth, M.D.
Hans Weill, M.D.
Morris J. Weisler, M.D.
T. E. Weiss, M.D.
G. E. Welch, M.D.
H. A. White, Jr., M.D.
I. Yager, M.D.
Philip C. Young, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Physicians

Donn E. Bowers, M.D.
G. H. Dominquez, M.D.
L. C. Eyrich, M.D.
A. R. Hale, M.D.
S. J. Herbert, M.D.
R. Lazzara, M.D.

M. J. LeDoux, M.D.
F. V. Mayer, M.D.
W. W. Parks, M.D.
W. H. Schindel, M.D.
H. J. Schmidt, M.D.
W. B. Townsend, M.D.

DERMATOLOGY

V. J. Derbes, M.D., Dermatologist-in-Chief

Senior Visiting Physicians

Arturo N. Alvarado, M.D.
J. W. Burks, Jr., M.D.
V. J. Derbes, M.D.
F. C. Greshaber, M.D.

L. D. McLean, M.D.
W. K. Reed, M.D.
R. Ross, Jr., M.D.

Visiting Physicians

H. B. Christianson, M.D.
C. L. Carpenter, M.D.

P. R. Loria, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Physician

E. B. Anderson, M.D.

PSYCHIATRY AND NEUROLOGY

R. Heath, M.D., Psychiatrist—Neurologist-in-Chief

Senior Visiting Physicians

M. L. Enelow, M.D., Psychiatry
A. W. Epstein, M.D., Psy.-Neurol.
D. A. Freedman, M.D., Neurology
R. Heath, M.D., Psy.-Neurol.

H. I. Lief, M.D.
H. T. Posey, M.D.
T. L. L. Sonlat, M.D., Neurol.
G. L. Usdin, M.D.

CHARITY HOSPITAL MEDICAL STAFF—(Continued)

Visiting Physicians

R. E. Barron, III, M.D., Neurol.
R. W. Buddington, M.D., Psy.
G. H. Fromm, M.D., Neurol.
D. M. Gallant, M.D., Psy.-Neurol.
R. M. Gilliland, M.D., Psy.
H. G. Haynie, M.D., Psy.
J. A. Knight, M.D., Psy.
(Resigned 9-15-63)

R. C. Lancaster, M.D., Psy.
Boyd K. Lester, M.D., Psy.
Francis H. Metz, M.D.
E. C. Norman, M.D., Psy.
Ruth D. Paterson, M.D., Psy.
T. L. Rafferty, M.D., Psy.
C. R. Smith, M.D., Psy.
C. G. Steck, M.D., Psy.

Assistant Visiting Physicians

George A. Bishop, M.D., Psy.
J. R. Cowan, M.D., Psy.
J. T. Cross, M.D., Psy.
Remigio G. Gonzalez, M.D., Psy.
V. R. Gonzalez, M.D., Psy.
D. W. Greve, M.D., Psy.
L. W. Hill, M.D., Psy.-Neurol.
M. J. Kloor, M.D., Psy.
Albert P. Koy, M.D., Psy.
J. F. Lupo, M.D., Psy.
M. F. Miree, M.D., Psy.
E. F. Muther, III, M.D., Neurol.

Wm. Newselhof, M.D., Psy.
K. Oikawa, M.D., Psy. (Leave of
absence 10-1-63 to 6-30-64)
Joseph E. Roberts, M.D., Psy.
L. H. Robinson, M.D., Psy.
W. H. Shelton, M.D., Psy.
D. J. Sprehe, M.D., Psy.
C. A. Steele, M.D., Psy.
A. F. Strother, M.D., Psy.-Neurol.
P. D. Ware, M.D., Psy.
M. S. Wise, M.D., Psy.

PEDIATRICS

R. V. Platou, M.D., Pediatrician-in-Chief

Consultants

R. E. de la Houssaye, M.D.

M. Loeber, M.D.

Senior Visiting Physician

R. V. Platou, M.D.

Visiting Physicians

J. F. Craven, M.D.
J. Graubarth, M.D.
E. L. Levert, M.D.
E. F. Naef, M.D.
C. I. Posada, M.D.,

J. D. Russ, M.D.
M. H. D. Smith, M.D.
O. H. Snyder, M.D.
D. York, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Physicians

J. D. Beasley, M.D.
M. A. Belsey, M.D.
P. S. Bertucci, M.D.
LeRoy K. Branch, M.D.
F. F. Cherry, M.D.
H. J. Cohen, M.D.
M. D. Cooper, M.D.
J. L. Crump, M.D.
E. Deshautreaux, M.D.
J. A. Diaz, M.D.

S. D. Farber, M.D.
B. C. Faul, M.D.
J. F. Fortino, M.D.
G. J. Fruthaler, Jr., M.D.
G. G. Gibson, M.D.
C. E. Hamilton, M.D.
F. M. Harris, Jr., M.D.
G. C. Hassinger, M.D.
J. L. Hutcherson, M.D.
D. E. Killelea, M.D.

CHARITY HOSPITAL MEDICAL STAFF—(Continued)

M. Klein, M.D.
R. H. Lennox, M.D.
J. M. Lusher, M.D.
W. Y. McDaniel, M.D.
L. A. McLaughlin, M.D.
M. S. McLellan, M.D.
S. L. Madey, M.D.
J. W. L. Mann, M.D.
J. R. Powers, M.D.
J. L. Reynolds, M.D.
A. Rinker, M.D.
N. J. Robinson, M.D.
L. J. Rolfes, M.D.
Emma Sailors, M.D.

B. B. Shaver, M.D.
John F. Shriner, M.D.
H. G. Simon, M.D.
G. G. Sterne, M.D.
C. D. Talley, M.D.
A. H. Thalheim, Jr., M.D.
B. F. Thompson, Jr., M.D.
T. D. Tilden, M.D.
D. W. Van Gelder, M.D.
R. P. Vieth, M.D.
W. W. Waring, M.D.
C. F. Wasserman, M.D.
N. C. Woody, M.D.
H. B. Woody, M.D.

PATHOLOGY

C. E. Dunlap, M.D., Pathologist-in-Chief

Consultant

Wm. H. Harris, Sr., M.D.

Senior Visiting Pathologists

John W. Dent, M.D.
C. E. Dunlap, M.D.

Wm. H. Harris, Jr., M.D.
Wm. H. Sternberg, M.D.

Visiting Pathologists

Robert L. Flinner, M.D.
F. H. Harris, M.D.
J. Harkin, M.D.

Herbert Ichinose, M.D.
Richard J. Reed, M.D.
J. Ziskind, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Pathologist

S. S. Schochet, Jr., M.D.

ANESTHESIOLOGY—UNDER THE DEPARTMENT OF SURGERY

Visiting Anesthesiologists

M. C. Beck, M. D. (Deceased)
G. B. Grant, M.D.

F. X. Letard, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Anesthesiologists

J. B. Parmley, M.D.
A. J. Wylly, M.D.

R. G. Zepernick, M.D.

SURGERY

Oscar Creech, Jr., M.D., Surgeon-in-Chief

Consultants

W. P. Bradburn, M.D.
O. C. Cassegrain, M.D.
L. S. Charbonnet, M.D.

Dean, H. Echols, M.D.
Alton Ochsner, M.D.

CHARITY HOSPITAL MEDICAL STAFF—(Continued)

Senior Visiting Surgeons

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| J. B. Blalock, M.D. | F. T. McQuitty, M.D. |
| F. F. Boyce, M.D. | M. L. Michel, M.D. |
| E. J. Cerise, M.D. | Neal Owens, M.D.—Plastic Surgery |
| Oscar Creech, Jr., M.D. | W. R. Page, M.D.—Neurosurgery |
| Arthur C. Davidson, M.D. | W. C. Quinn, M.D. |
| P. T. DeCamp, M.D. | D. M. Rosenberg, M.D.—Thoracic |
| P. H. Hanley, M.D., Proctology | M. M. Rosenthal, M.D. |
| M. O. Hines, M.D. | A. H. Storck, M.D. |
| E. T. Krementz, M.D. | Wm. H. Syll, M.D. |
| V. R. Kroll, M.D. | R. W. Vincent, M.D. |
| R. C. Llewellyn, M.D.—Neurosurgery | C. R. Walters, M.D. |
| R. C. Lynch, M.D. | |

Visiting Surgeons

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| P. W. Acree, M.D.—Thoracic-Cardiovasc | C. G. Longnecker, M.D.—Plastic |
| C. A. Beskin, M.D.—Thoracic | F. T. McPherson, M.D. |
| J. F. Egger, Jr., M.D. | R. J. Meade, M.D.—Plastic |
| P. Espenan, M.D. | C. V. Menendez, M.D. |
| D. M. Ewin, M.D. | J. L. Oschner, M.D. |
| R. W. Hughes, M.D.—Plastic | C. W. Pearce, M.D. |
| J. D. Jackson, M.D.—Neurosurgery | J. E. Ray, M.D. |
| G. M. Kokame, M.D. | K. Reemtsma, M.D. |
| A. G. Lawrence, M.D.—Resigned | D. E. Richardson, M.D.—Neurosurgery |
| M. W. Levy, M.D. | R. F. Ryan, M.D. |
| R. C. Lien, M.D. | R. J. Schramel, M.D. |
| L. H. Linder, M.D. | R. R. Senter, M.D. |
| S. Logan, M.D. | J. O. Shaver, M.D. |
| | J. H. Stewart, M.D. |

Assistant Visiting Surgeons

| | |
|----------------------|-------------------------|
| C. Abbott, M.D. | John B. Gathright, M.D. |
| D. Aiken, M.D. | Wm. A. Hibbert, M.D. |
| L. A. Cheramie, M.D. | R. Welchert, M.D. |
| R. C. Day, M.D. | |

OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY

C. G. Collins, M.D.—Obstetrician-Gynecologist-in-Chief

Consultants

| | |
|----------------------|-----------------------|
| E. H. Countiss, M.D. | H. W. Kostmayer, M.D. |
| J. S. Hebert, M.D. | J. W. Reddock, M.D. |
| C. G. Johnson, M.D. | C. H. Tyrone, M.D. |

Senior Visiting Surgeons

| | |
|------------------------|---------------------------|
| D. W. Beacham, M.D. | C. Farris, Jr., M.D. |
| W. D. Beacham, M.D. | P. J. Krupp, M.D. |
| C. G. Collins, M.D. | J. Kushner, M.D. |
| J. H. Collins, M.D. | M. E. Lapham, M.D. |
| J. T. Davis, Jr., M.D. | G. E. McCaskey, Jr., M.D. |
| O. R. Depp, M.D. | H. Meyer, M.D. |
| I. Dyer, M.D. | R. E. Moor, M.D. |
| J. A. King, M.D. | E. W. Nelson, M.D. |

CHARITY HOSPITAL MEDICAL STAFF—(Continued)

F. G. Nix, M.D.
L. I. Post, M.D.
M. J. St. Romain, M.D.

M. D. Steiner, M.D.
J. C. Weed, M.D.

Visiting Surgeons

Willard E. Adams, M.D.
R. I. Ayerst, M.D.
R. G. Ball, M.D.
D. L. Barclay, M.D.
W. P. Bradburn, III, M.D.
R. G. Burman, M.D.
R. J. Crawley, M.D.
Wm. L. Geary, M.D.
J. P. Griffon, M.D.
A. M. Hebert, M.D.
M. J. Hoffman, M.D.
F. E. Minyard, M.D.
C. F. Moll, Jr., M.D.
Max Pallet, M.D.

G. E. Posner, M.D.
W. M. Roeling, M.D.
R. E. Rougelot, M.D.
G. T. Schneider, M.D.
Melvin Schudmak, M.D.
W. C. Scheppegegrell, Jr., M.D.
R. A. St. Romain, M.D.
Robert C. Smith, M.D.
Jefferson C. Steele, M.D.
G. F. Sastendal, M.D.
J. C. Thorn, M.D.
J. M. Todd, Jr., M.D.
H. B. Webster, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Surgeons

H. J. Cabeceiras, M.D.
Quita S. Morgan, M.D.

J. B. Muth, M.D.
Paul Trickett, M.D.

OPHTHALMOLOGY

J. H. Allen, M.D., Ophthalmologist-in-Chief

Consultant

Wm. H. Boles, M.D.

Senior Visiting Surgeons

J. H. Allen, M.D.
G. C. Bahn, M.D.
S. R. Gaines, M.D.

J. W. Rosenthal, M.D.
M. C. Wilensky, M.D.

Visiting Surgeons

R. F. Azar, M.D.
O. H. Dabiezies, Jr., M.D.
J. Finkelstein, M.D.
A. W. F. Habeeb, M.D.
D. G. Haney, M.D.
M. G. Holland, M.D.
B. L. Adair Jewell, M.D.
Hugh A. Klotz, M.D.

R. A. Long, M.D.
J. McComiskey, M.D.
B. N. Murphy, M.D.
J. P. Ramage, M.D.
R. A. Schimek, M.D.
R. E. Schoel, M.D.
P. Skov, M.D.—Resigned 12-31
D. D. Thibaut, M.D.

OTOLARYNGOLOGY

H. G. Tabb, M.D., Otolaryngologist-in-Chief

CHARITY HOSPITAL MEDICAL STAFF—(Continued)

Consultants

C. L. Brown, M.D. E. G. Wells, M.D.
F. E. LeJeune, M.D.

Senior Visiting Surgeons

L. W. Alexander, M.D. W. A. Wagner, M.D.
J. W. McLaurin, M.D. C. S. Wood, M.D.
H. G. Tabb, M.D.

Visiting Surgeons

W. P. Beatrous, M.D. T. P. Reggio, M.D.
A. B. Cairns, M.D. W. Rubin, M.D.
C. H. Cleveland, Jr., M.D. L. J. Rutledge, M.D.
D. J. Farwell, M.D. S. Zurik, M.D.
W. Finkelstein, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Surgeons

R. H. Cox, M.D. M. L. Lewis, Jr., M.D.
G. R. Kuehne, M.D. A. N. Scalco, M.D.
F. E. LeJeune, Jr., M.D. R. M. Street, M.D.

ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY

J. K. Wickstrom, M.D., Orthopedist-in-Chief

Consultants

R. H. Alldredge, M.D. H. D. Morris, M.D.

Senior Visiting Surgeons

N. J. Accardo, M.D. D. C. Riordan, M.D.
G. D. B. Berkett, M.D. Mary S. Sherman, M.D.
Thomas L. Duncan, M.D. J. K. Wickstrom, M.D.
E. T. Haslam, M.D.

Visiting Surgeons

George C. Battalora, Jr., M.D. J. K. Saer, M.D.
R. C. Grunsten, M.D. D. E. Schechter, M.D.
Ray J. Haddad, Jr., M.D. H. R. Soboloff, M.D.
J. T. Kerr, M.D.

UROLOGY

J. U. Schlegel, M.D., Urologist-in-Chief

Consultant

Edgar Burns, M.D.

Senior Visiting Surgeons

W. Kittredge, M.D. J. U. Schlegel, M.D.
J. G. Menville, M.D.

CHARITY HOSPITAL MEDICAL STAFF—(Continued)

Visiting Surgeons

Jorge Cuellar, M.D.
Wm. Brannan, M.D.
Jack E. Mobley, M.D.

M. G. Ochsner, M.D.
A. M. Pratt, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Surgeons

Wilburn O. Brazil, M.D.

Irwin P. Plaisance, M.D.

RADIOLOGY

C. M. Nice, Jr., M.D., Radiologist-in-Chief

Senior Visiting Radiologists

J. N. Ane, M.D.
J. V. Hopkins, M.D.
N. S. Hunt, M.D.

W. McDowell, M.D.
C. M. Nice, Jr., M.D.

Visiting Radiologists

R. B. Bergeron, M.D.
L. J. Bristow, M.D.
B. C. Buchtel, M.D.
M. Calonje, M.D.
L. W. Eavenson, M.D.
A. Hendler, M.D.
Mary E. Holland, M.D.
J. Izenstark, M.D. (Resigned)

C. E. Lavis, M.D.
E. H. Little, M.D.
R. Mouton, M.D.
P. H. Meyers, M.D.
W. S. Neal, M.D.
S. F. Ochsner, M.D.
C. P. Oderr, M.D.

LOYOLA DIVISION DENTAL STAFF July 1, 1963 - June 30, 1964

HEAD OF DIVISION

F. J. Houghton, D.D.S.

Consultants

H. W. Peterson, D.D.S.

Don L. Peterson, D.D.S.

Senior Visiting Dental Surgeons

F. J. Houghton, D.D.S.
James H. Quinn, D.D.S.

Douglas B. Parker, M.D., D.D.S.
Sidney L. Tibbler, D.D.S.

Visiting Dental Surgeons

Raymond E. Boudreaux, D.D.S.
Robert F. Eastman, D.D.S.
W. A. Hall, Jr., D.D.S.

Victor Halperin, D.D.S.
Clay C. Hunley, D.D.S.
E. E. Jeansonne, D.D.S.

Assistant Visiting Dental Surgeons

Clyde A. Giordano, D.D.S.
Charles H. Hayden, D.D.S.

Malbern Wilderman, D.D.S.

CHARITY HOSPITAL MEDICAL STAFF—(Continued)

SCIENTISTS

July 1, 1963 - June 30, 1964

L.S.U. DIVISION

MEDICINE

Luis A. Balart, M.D.
V. Kumar, M.D.

Helmut Redetzki, M.D.

PUBLIC HEALTH AND PREVENTIVE MEDICINE

Stanley H. Abadie, Ph.D.
Joseph H. Miller, Ph.D.

John C. Swartzwelder, Ph.D.

PEDIATRICS

John Roitzsch, Ph.D.
Margarita Roy, M.D.

Juan L. Washington, M.D.

PSYCHIATRY

Robert N. Dorsey, Ph.D.

Zachary Gussow, Ph.D.

SURGERY

George H. Bornside, Ph.D.

PATHOLOGY

Aeleta N. Barber, Ph.D.
Fred G. Brazda, Ph.D.
G. John Buddingh, M.D.
D. A. Eggen, Ph.D.
M. A. Guidry, Ph.D.

Albert S. Harriss, Ph.D.
Ralph D. Lillie, M.D.
M. C. Oalman, D.P.H.
J. Rosenbaum, M.D.

OBSTETRICS—GYNECOLOGY

Ellen C. Keaty, Ph.D.

ORTHOPEDICS

Alfredo Blanco-Arroyo, M.D.

OPHTHALMOLOGY

Luis F. Perez, M.D.

OTOLARYNGOLOGY

John L. Peterson, Ph.D.

TULANE DIVISION

MEDICINE

Kemal Akdamar, M.D.
E. Angel G., M.D.
Guillermo Arango R., M.D.
Faris J. Azoury, M.D.
Antonio de la Hoz Barros, M.D.
G. Bazzano, M.D.
Paul C. Beaver, M.D.

J. Buenaventura, M.D.
J. Corcino-Blanco, M.D.
Tuncay Ertan, M.D.
Victor Ferrans, M.D.
Ernesto Gonzalez C., M.D.
M. H. Hack, Ph.D.

CHARITY HOSPITAL MEDICAL STAFF—(Continued)

SCIENTISTS—(Continued)

Mario H. Hurtado, M.D.
Erol Kozdereli, M.D.
J. F. Linhart, M.D.
A. Lopez-Santolino, M.D.
(Resigned 3/15/64)
M. N. Lowenthal, M.D.
O. Neal Miller, Ph.D.
C. Pedreschi, M.D.

Victor D. Perea, M.D.
K. G. Pinter, M.D.
Gilberto Sanchez, M.D.
M. F. Shaffer, Ph.D.
Charles H. Tan, M.D.
Tsung-kao Yun, M.D.
Gloria Vega de Rodriguez, M.D.
Paulus Zee, M.D. (Resigned 1/1/64)

PEDIATRICS

H. Warren Kloefer, Ph.D.
Wilfred Lopes, M.D.

Kenneth W. Newell, M.D.

PSYCHIATRY AND NEUROLOGY

Melvin P. Bishop, Ph.D.—Psychology
Lawrence W. Byers, Ph.D.
—Biochemistry
Samuel T. Elder, Ph.D.—Psychology
B. E. Leach, Ph.D.—Biochemistry

(Resigned 11/8/63)
James A. Long, Ph.D.—Psychology
F. de Balbian Verster, Ph.D.
Biochemistry

PATHOLOGY

Hernan Estrada, M.D.

Eleonora Galvanek, M.D.

OTOLARYNGOLOGY

Jeannette K. Laguaite, Ph.D.
Maurice Joseph, M.S.

Eugene Linke, Ph.D.

RADIOLOGY

George Meckstroth, Ph.D.

Franz P. Lessman, M.D.

JOINT REPORT OF THE VICE CHAIRMAN AND THE DIRECTOR

June 30, 1964

The Honorable Jimmie H. Davis
Governor of the State of Louisiana
Baton Rouge, Louisiana

Dear Governor Davis:

The Vice-Chairman and the Director of the Board of Administrators of the Charity Hospital of Louisiana at New Orleans submit the following report of the activities of the hospital for the fiscal year July 1, 1963 through June 30, 1964.

Mr. John W. Bowen was re-elected Vice Chairman of the Board and Dr. Leo J. Kerne was reappointed Director.

The following members continued to serve on the Board of Administrators:

His Excellency Governor Jimmie H. Davis, Ex-Officio President
Honorable John W. Bowen, Vice President
Honorable Leo J. Kerne, M. D. Director

| | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Honorable Louis E. Thomas, Jr. | Honorable Thomas J. Bethune |
| Honorable Robert F. Azar, M.D. | Honorable Thomas C. Nugent |
| Honorable Irvin J. G. Janssen | Honorable Sam J. Arcuri |
| Honorable George Van Kuren | Honorable Sterling J. Robichaux |
| Honorable Rhodes J. Spedale, M.D. | Honorable Willard A. Ellender, M.D. |
| Honorable Don L. Peterson, D.D.S. | Honorable M. O. Miller, M.D. |
| Honorable Gilbert C. Tomskey, M.D. | Honorable A. N. Sam Houston, M.D. |
| Honorable David J. Vial, M.D. | |

The Members serving on the various committees are as follows:

Finance

Irvin J. G. Janssen, Chairman
Rhodes J. Spedale, M.D.
Thomas C. Nugent
John W. Bowen
Thomas J. Bethune

House

Louis E. Thomas, Jr., Chairman
Thomas C. Nugent
George Van Kuren
David J. Vial, M.D.
Sam J. Arcuri
John W. Bowen
Sterling J. Robichaux

Medical

A. N. Sam Houston, M.D., Chairman
John W. Bowen
M. O. Miller, M.D.
Donald L. Peterson, D.D.S.
Rhodes J. Spedale, M.D.
David J. Vial, M.D.
Gilbert C. Tomskey, M.D.
Willard A. Ellender, M.D.

Personnel

John W. Bowen, Chairman
A. N. Sam Houston, M.D.
Louis E. Thomas, Jr.
Irvin J. G. Janssen

The cost of operations increased \$1,134,293.98. The largest increase was in salary in the amount of \$607,632.45, although we had a slight decrease in employees during the year. We purchased \$132,987.00 worth of equipment during the year. The appropriation from the state for 1963-64 for the fiscal year was \$15,473,517.00. We received \$274,314.00 from Bond Liquidation Fund and Federal and Other Grants \$87,350.00.

During the year we remitted to the State Treasurer \$1,677,355.00 for patients services, fees and other miscellaneous items. In July 1963 the School of Medical Technology was approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospital of the American Medical Association. The Bond and Building Commission allocated \$700,000.00 for renovation for the Student Nurses' Home. In January 1964 the State Bond and Building Commission allocated us \$388,000.00 to repair and waterproof the Professional Students Home, the Eve Butterworth Dibert Interne Home and the Dibert T. B. Building. Cimini and Meric were appointed architects for this project.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The Vice-Chairman and the Director of the hospital wish to express their appreciation to the Sisters of Charity for their splendid cooperation and excellent services rendered innumerable capacities; also, to the various members of the Board of Administrators for the valuable services rendered through this year and to the Department heads and the entire personnel of Charity Hospital for their wonderful loyalty and cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN W. BOWEN
Vice Chairman
Board of Administrators

LEO J. KERNE, M.D.
Director

COMMENTS ON OPERATIONS

June 30, 1964

The cost of operations for the period July 1, 1963 to June 30, 1964, as compared with the same period last year increased \$1,134,293.98 as per the following summary:

| | 1964 | 1963 | Increase or Decrease* |
|----------------------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| Salaries | \$ 10,825,086.95 | \$ 10,217,454.50 | \$ 607,632.45 |
| Food | 973,374.83 | 956,049.17 | 17,325.66 |
| Drug and Surgical Supplies | 2,008,284.36 | 1,824,812.21 | 183,472.15 |
| Repairs Maintenance | 264,245.59 | 276,823.76 | 12,578.17* |
| Other Operating Expenses | 1,767,569.85 | 1,429,027.96 | 338,541.89 |
| Total Cost of Operations | \$ 15,838,561.58 | \$ 14,704,267.60 | \$ 1,134,293.98 |

Cost of operations for the month of June, 1964, as compared with May, 1964 increased \$137,819.31 as per the following summary:

| | 1964 | 1963 | Increase or Decrease* |
|---|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------------|
| Salaries | \$ 897,490.07 | \$ 903,970.53 | \$ 6,480.46* |
| Food | 96,891.76 | 74,929.54 | 21,962.22 |
| Drugs and Surgical Supplies | 274,406.37 | 156,956.38 | 117,449.99 |
| Other Operating Expenses | 98,029.36 | 86,878.76 | 11,150.60 |
| Repairs and Maint. Bldg. and Equipment | 20,427.19 | 25,623.47 | 5,196.28* |
| Hosp. Cont. to Retirement Plan and FOAB | 62,152.25 | 63,219.01 | 1,066.76* |
| Total Cost of Operations | \$ 1,449,397.00 | \$ 1,311,577.69 | \$ 137,819.31 |

| ANALYSIS—PERSONAL SERVICE COST | COMPARATIVE | | Increase or Decrease* |
|--------------------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|
| | June | May | |
| Resident Physicians | \$ 43,172.40 | \$ 43,615.48 | \$ 443.08* |
| Internes | 13,187.50 | 13,125.00 | 62.50 |
| All Other Staff Doctors | 29,450.06 | 28,056.18 | 1,393.88 |
| | \$ 85,809.96 | \$ 84,796.66 | \$ 1,013.30 |
| Registered Nurses | \$ 99,505.06 | \$ 105,216.23 | \$ 5,711.17* |
| Practical Nurses | 59,858.46 | 60,770.36 | 911.90* |
| Nurse Aides | 149,454.77 | 151,249.83 | 1,795.06* |
| Student Nurses | 1,040.00 | 3,349.00 | 2,309.00* |
| | \$ 309,858.29 | \$ 320,585.42 | \$ 10,727.13* |
| Other Personnel | \$ 497,621.82 | \$ 493,788.45 | \$ 3,833.37 |
| Sisters of Charity | 3,000.00 | 3,000.00 | |
| Professional Services | 1,200.00 | 1,800.00 | 600.00* |
| | \$ 897,490.07 | \$ 903,970.53 | \$ 6,480.46* |

By actual payroll count, 118 persons were employed and 126 released during the month of June for an decrease of 8 per the following:

| | June | May | Increase or Decrease* |
|---------------------------|-------|-------|-----------------------|
| Registered Nurses | 289 | 292 | 3* |
| Practical Nurses | 299 | 300 | 1* |
| Nurse Aides | 820 | 812 | 8 |
| All Other Personnel | 2,152 | 2,164 | 12* |
| | 3,560 | 3,568 | 8* |

*Red Figures

BALANCE SHEET**June 30, 1964****ASSETS****OPERATING FUNDS—CURRENT ASSETS**

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------|----|--------------|-----------------|
| Cash (Schedule I) | | | |
| In Banks | \$ | 1,274,900.61 | |
| Petty Cash Fund | | 1,650.00 | \$ 1,276,550.61 |
| Accounts Receivable | | | |
| Miscellaneous Accounts | \$ | 130,043.19 | |
| National Foundation of Inf. Paralysis | | 12,552.84 | |
| Federal Grants—Receivable | | 7,813.72 | |
| Bond Liquidation Fund Receivable | | 4,484.95 | \$ 151,899.70 |
| Patients Accounts | \$ | 1,638,395.34 | |
| Less: Reserve for Doubtful Accounts | | 1,638,395.34 | |
| Inventory—Material and Supplies | | | 489,514.01 |
| Prepaid Insurance | | | 44,415.94 |
| Total Current Assets | | | \$ 1,965,380.26 |

PLANT ASSETS

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|----|---------------|------------------|
| Land | \$ | 1,885,776.75 | |
| Buildings | | 15,818,982.14 | |
| Equipment | | 6,080,836.14 | |
| Radium | | 24,569.95 | |
| Cemetery—Land and Buildings | | 51,702.50 | 23,870,867.48 |
| Total | | | \$ 25,836,247.74 |

PREMATURE INFANT CARE PROGRAM

| | | |
|-------------------------|----|-----------|
| Equipment and Furniture | \$ | 59,059.48 |
|-------------------------|----|-----------|

LIABILITIES AND HOSPITAL'S EQUITY**OPERATING FUNDS—CURRENT LIABILITIES**

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|----|------------|-----------------|
| Accounts Payable | | | |
| Trade | \$ | 130,379.95 | |
| Employees Retirement | | 107,343.68 | |
| Social Security | | 6,486.91 | |
| Employees Bond Purchases | | 11,651.70 | |
| Salary Garnishments | | 721.04 | |
| Withheld Income Tax | | 91,375.15 | |
| Other | | 3,953.26 | \$ 341,911.69 |
| Accrued Payroll | | | 391,743.52 |
| Reserves | | | |
| Deposit on Keys | \$ | 1,525.35 | |
| Unclaimed Wages | | 400.36 | 1,925.71 |
| Due State General Fund | | | |
| Miscellaneous Income (Sch. III) | \$ | 763,519.15 | |
| Prior Year's Adjustment | | 19,859.60 | |
| Collection Expenses | | 330.49 | 783,709.24 |
| Total Current Liabilities | | | \$ 1,519,290.16 |
| Hospital's Equity (Sch. II) | | | 446,090.10 |
| Total Liabilities and Equity | | | \$ 1,965,380.26 |

PLANT CAPITAL AND DEPRECIATION

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|----|------------------|------------------|
| Plant Capital | | \$ 11,602,064.98 | |
| Reserve Depreciation of Bldgs. | \$ | 7,038,078.84 | |
| Reserve Depreciation of Equip. | | 5,230,723.66 | 12,268,802.50 |
| Total | | | \$ 25,836,247.74 |

PREMATURE INFANT CARE PROGRAM

| | | |
|--|----|-----------|
| Advances—Louisiana State Dept. of Health | \$ | 59,059.48 |
|--|----|-----------|

STATEMENT OF HOSPITAL'S EQUITY

June 30, 1964

| RESERVE—HOSPITAL'S EQUITY | Balance June 30, 1963 | Increase or Decrease* July—June | Balance 6/30/64 |
|--|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Balance of Appropriation 1959—1960 | \$ 879.41* | \$ 2,846.10* | \$ 3,725.51* |
| Balance of Appropriation 1960—1961 | 15,182.68 | | 15,182.68 |
| Balance of Appropriation 1961—1962 | 12,379.46 | .13 | 12,379.59 |
| Balance of Appropriation 1962—1963 | 83,107.94 | 94,286.64* | 11,178.70* |
| Inventory—Material and Supplies | 404,328.93 | 85,185.08 | 489,514.01 |
| Prepaid Insurance | 30,772.78 | 13,643.16 | 44,415.94 |
| | <u>\$ 544,892.38</u> | <u>\$ 1,095.63</u> | <u>\$ 546,588.01</u> |
| Add: Balance 1963—1964 Appropriation | | | \$ 142,069.07 |
| Less: Deficit 1963—1964 | | | \$ 688,657.08 |
| Total Hospital's Equity | | | <u>\$ 446,090.10</u> |

*Red Figures

Schedule I

STATEMENT OF CASH BALANCES

| | Hospital Operating Fund | Visitors Food Service | Endowment Funds | Bond Liquidation Fund | Special Legislative Appropriation | Total |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|---|-----------------|
| Hibernia National Bank..... | \$ 222,358.81 | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ 222,358.81 |
| National American Bank..... | 31,605.41 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 31,605.41 |
| Bank of New Orleans..... | 460,567.03 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 460,567.03 |
| St. Bernard Bank and Trust Co..... | 535,405.00 | ..... | 212,631.49 | 4,485.95 | 4,738.50 | 757,260.94 |
| Whitney National Bank..... | 13,102.02 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13,102.02 |
| National Bank of Commerce..... | 3,010.45 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,010.45 |
| Bank of Louisiana in New Orleans..... | 8,851.89 | 13,876.06 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 22,727.95 |
| Petty Cash Fund..... | 1,650.00 | ..... | 150.00 | ..... | ..... | 1,800.00 |
| | \$ 1,276,550.61 A | \$ 13,876.06 | \$ 212,781.49 | \$ 4,485.95 | \$ 4,738.50 | \$ 1,512,432.61 |

A-Exhibit I

Schedule II

STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURES

| | 1959-1960 | 1960-1961 | 1961-1962 | 1962-1963 | 1963-1964 | Total |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| MEANS OF FINANCING | | | | | | |
| State Appropriation..... | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$15,473,517.00 | \$15,473,517.00 |
| Balance of Appropriation..... | 879.41* | 15,182.68 | 12,379.46 | 83,107.94 | 109,790.67 | 109,790.67 |
| Bond Liquidation Fund..... | | | | | 274,314.87 | 274,314.87 |
| Federal and Other Grants..... | | | | | 87,350.00 | 87,350.00 |
| Employees Maintenance..... | | | | | 65,384.58 | 65,384.58 |
| Total Income..... | \$ 879.41* | \$ 15,182.68 | \$ 12,379.46 | \$ 83,107.94 | \$15,900,566.45 | \$16,010,357.12 |
| EXPENDITURES | | | | | | |
| Operating Expenses..... | \$ | \$ | \$.13* | \$ 21,448.89 | \$15,062,340.71 | \$15,083,789.47 |
| Hospital Contribution to Employees Retirement..... | | | | | 754,772.11 | 754,772.11 |
| Capital Expenditures..... | 2,846.10 | | | 21,573.67 | 136,387.38 | 160,807.15 |
| Inventory—Material and Supplies..... | | | | 51,264.08 | 33,921.00 | 85,185.08 |
| Prepaid Insurance..... | | | | | 13,643.16 | 13,643.16 |
| Total Expenditures..... | \$ 2,846.10 | \$ | \$.13* | \$ 94,286.64 | \$16,001,064.36 | \$16,098,196.97 |
| COMMITMENTS OUTSTANDING JUNE 30, 1964 | | | | | | |
| Purchase Order Commitments..... | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ 142,069.07 | \$ 142,069.07 |
| TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND COMMITMENTS..... | \$ 2,846.10 | \$ | \$.13* | \$ 94,286.64 | \$16,143,133.43 | \$16,240,266.04 |
| UNENCUMBERED BALANCE JUNE 30, 1964..... | \$ 3,725.51* | \$ 15,182.68 | \$ 12,379.59 | \$ 11,178.70* | \$ 242,566.98* | \$ 229,908.92* |

*Red Figures

Schedule III

STATEMENT OF MISCELLANEOUS INCOME

| | Month of June 1964 | Total 7/1/63 to 6/30/64 |
|---|--------------------------|-------------------------------|
| PATIENTS SERVICES | | |
| Dept. of Public Welfare..... | \$ 45,372.23 | \$ 1,058,393.56 |
| All Other..... | 46,672.27 | 517,981.02 |
| | \$ 92,044.50 | \$ 1,576,374.58 |
| FEES | | |
| Auctioneers..... | 179.79 | 11,792.93 |
| Livestock Inspection..... | 1.00 | 15.93 |
| Medical Records Certificates..... | 682.00 | 8,320.60 |
| Insurance Certificates..... | 4,149.00 | 44,550.00 |
| | \$ 5,011.79 | \$ 64,679.46 |
| MISCELLANEOUS | | |
| Sale of Swill and Junk..... | \$ 143.19 | \$ 1,859.66 |
| Telephone Commissions..... | 801.22 | 8,219.06 |
| Rent—Buildings..... | 400.00 | 4,825.00 |
| Student Tuitions..... | 200.00 | 3,700.00 |
| Vending Machine Commissions..... | 3,440.87 | 25,625.46 |
| | \$ 4,885.28 | \$ 44,229.18 |
| Total Miscellaneous Income..... | \$ 101,941.57 | \$ 1,685,283.22 |
| Commissions Paid Attorney for Collection of Patients Accts..... | 873.81* | 7,928.18* |
| Due State General Fund..... | \$ 101,067.76 | \$ 1,677,355.04 |
| Transferred to Louisiana State Treasurer..... | | 913,835.89 |
| Balance Due State Treasurer..... | \$ 101,067.76 | \$ 763,519.15 |
| REMITTED FOR | | |
| Mental Health Fund..... | \$ 45,798.46 | \$ 510,052.84 |
| Dept. of Public Welfare..... | 45,372.23 | 1,058,393.56 |
| All Other..... | 9,897.07 | 108,908.64 |
| | \$ 101,067.76 | \$ 1,677,355.04 |
| FEDERAL AND OTHER GRANTS | | |
| G. I. Students..... | \$ 6.00 | \$ 58.00 |
| N. F. I. P..... | | 3,162.00 |
| Sundry..... | 840.53 | 76,316.28 |
| Totals..... | \$ 846.53 | \$ 79,536.28 |

*Red Figures

Schedule IV

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF DEPARTMENTAL
EXPENSES FOR THE MONTH OF JUNE, 1964 AND 1963

| DEPARTMENT | Expenses June 1964 | Expenses 7/1/63 to 6/30/64 | Expenses 7/1/62 to 6/30/63 |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Administrative and General..... | \$ 54,428.41 | \$ 579,960.11 | \$ 542,768.45 |
| Admitting Rooms—Clerical..... | 12,650.28 | 152,426.18 | 145,769.83 |
| Traffic and Information..... | 39,677.83 | 447,775.37 | 402,858.95 |
| Storerooms..... | 2,588.06 | 56,695.42 | 51,570.04 |
| Personnel..... | 4,194.45 | 50,864.65 | 46,740.05 |
| Hospital Screening..... | 20,739.30 | 216,941.56 | 177,808.94 |
| Housekeeping..... | 69,159.52 | 797,068.00 | 717,018.34 |
| Maintenance..... | 57,234.25 | 653,768.55 | 631,903.14 |
| Operation of Plant..... | 41,934.83 | 518,859.72 | 509,236.89 |
| Laundry..... | 23,327.96 | 306,734.64 | 288,564.40 |
| Linen and Sewing Rooms..... | 8,476.62 | 95,275.92 | 87,166.55 |
| Student Nurses' Living Quarters..... | 3,138.90 | 43,574.89 | 58,333.53 |
| Internes and Prof. Students..... | 2,959.57 | 38,507.82 | 36,444.06 |
| Sisters Living Quarters..... | 4,931.45 | 59,794.58 | 59,550.52 |
| Other Personnel Quarters..... | 17.71 | 3,794.34 | 3,528.35 |
| Dietary..... | 157,755.67 | 1,721,827.86 | 1,610,735.87 |
| Medical and Surgical Care..... | 64,738.05 | 744,528.76 | 765,733.25 |
| Nursing Service..... | 203,538.97 | 2,464,634.23 | 2,286,425.65 |
| Psychopathic..... | 28,657.61 | 358,908.99 | 337,570.88 |
| Contagious..... | 24,540.06 | 282,578.01 | 263,255.03 |
| Premature Infant Care..... | 13,836.30 | 171,503.95 | 158,240.33 |
| White Tuberculosis Unit..... | 20,457.33 | 253,750.71 | 239,641.09 |
| Colored Tuberculosis Unit..... | 15,686.99 | 186,991.17 | 180,386.60 |
| Pediatrics—W. and C. T. B..... | 1,722.04 | 22,341.10 | 20,272.57 |
| Central Service..... | 59,933.48 | 618,090.65 | 563,897.62 |
| Nursing Education..... | 24,137.03 | 301,759.56 | 232,242.78 |
| Pharmacy and Drugs..... | 29,671.12 | 556,040.87 | 532,281.68 |
| Medical Record Library..... | 19,325.55 | 238,465.28 | 220,341.92 |
| Social Service Department..... | 13,427.98 | 156,528.76 | 163,087.48 |
| Kidney Station..... | 275.84 | 1,476.16 | 3,104.73 |
| Operating Rooms..... | 68,452.55 | 682,120.31 | 617,875.81 |
| Poliomyelitis Center..... | 6,489.40 | 77,012.58 | 77,797.96 |
| Delivery Rooms..... | 17,825.15 | 217,522.55 | 205,100.49 |
| Anesthesia Department..... | 20,188.98 | 231,197.39 | 183,019.92 |
| Gas Therapy..... | 6,323.97 | 74,308.34 | 70,086.48 |
| X-Ray Diagnostic..... | 157,238.53 | 696,707.69 | 581,296.07 |
| X-Ray Therapeutic..... | 11,340.49 | 108,759.34 | 120,346.13 |
| Laboratories..... | 41,194.12 | 468,730.96 | 422,402.46 |
| Physical Therapy..... | 7,864.14 | 100,461.20 | 90,664.58 |
| Electrocardiograph..... | 10,374.21 | 113,927.72 | 104,978.66 |
| Blood Bank..... | 13,507.41 | 154,867.57 | 141,746.50 |
| Electroencephalograph..... | 1,722.43 | 21,629.70 | 20,094.85 |
| Lung Station..... | 1,802.74 | 23,983.94 | 23,697.70 |
| Clinics..... | 37,224.45 | 466,784.83 | 434,249.26 |
| Ambulance Service..... | 5,450.48 | 68,603.02 | 58,927.05 |
| Emergency Rooms..... | 18,790.70 | 224,997.32 | 210,933.01 |
| Cemetery..... | 433.84 | 5,179.31 | 4,581.15 |
| | \$ 1,449,397.00 | \$15,838,561.58 | \$14,704,267.60 |

*Denotes Red Figures
A-Schedule IV-A and V

Schedule IV-A

ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES

| | MONTH OF JUNE | | | JULY 1, 1963 TO JUNE 30, 1964 | | |
|--|-----------------------------|----------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|
| | Prior Year's Commitments | 1963-1964 Appropriation | Total | Prior Year's Commitments | 1963-1964 Appropriation | Total |
| PERSONAL SERVICES | | | | | | |
| Salaries..... | \$..... | \$ 896,290.07 | \$ 896,290.07 | \$..... | \$10,810,236.95 | \$10,810,236.95 |
| Professional Services..... | | 1,200.00 | 1,200.00 | | 14,850.00 | 14,850.00 |
| | \$..... | \$ 897,490.07 | \$ 897,490.07 | \$..... | \$10,825,086.95 | \$10,825,086.95 |
| CONTRACTUAL SERVICES | | | | | | |
| Advertising..... | \$..... | \$ 154.11 | \$ 154.11 | \$..... | \$ 1,583.90 | \$ 1,583.90 |
| Dues and Subscriptions..... | | 9.00* | 9.00* | | 4,520.49 | 4,504.74 |
| Gas and Electricity..... | | 24,006.85 | 24,006.85 | | 1,754.68* | 287,923.10 |
| Insurance..... | | 5,390.03 | 5,390.03 | | 24.37* | 69,507.29 |
| Postage and Trans. of Commod..... | | 2,049.51 | 2,049.51 | | 24.62 | 20,070.26 |
| Printing..... | | 1,290.94 | 1,290.94 | | 1,704.55 | 13,583.09 |
| Rentals..... | | 5,230.83 | 5,230.83 | | 30.00 | 16,783.38 |
| Repairing Property and Equipment..... | | 13,031.78 | 13,031.78 | | 6,504.46 | 145,821.02 |
| Telephone and Telegraph..... | | 8,338.23 | 8,338.23 | | 704.91 | 99,015.22 |
| Other..... | \$ 1,572.00 | 84.62 | 1,656.62 | | 76.86 | 4,706.16 |
| | \$ 1,572.00 | \$ 59,567.90 | \$ 61,139.90 | \$ 7,250.60 | \$ 663,573.91 | \$ 670,824.51 |
| TRAVELING EXPENSES..... | \$..... | \$ 119.76 | \$ 119.76 | \$..... | \$ 4,530.46 | \$ 4,530.46 |
| MATERIAL AND SUPPLIES | | | | | | |
| Clothing..... | \$..... | \$ 1,630.98 | \$ 1,630.98 | \$ 544.98 | \$ 11,629.16 | \$ 12,173.82 |
| Educational and Recreational..... | | 157.25 | 157.25 | | 3,008.96 | 3,015.20 |
| General Plant..... | | 7,691.60 | 7,691.60 | | 61,983.30 | 62,520.25 |
| Household..... | | 25,742.18 | 25,742.18 | | 281,179.48 | 281,185.93 |
| Medical..... | 6,472.62 | 267,933.75 | 274,406.37 | 11,956.17 | 1,996,328.19 | 2,008,284.36 |
| Office..... | | 16,578.41 | 16,578.41 | | 93,539.61 | 94,597.28 |
| Automotive..... | | 1,319.81 | 1,319.81 | | 9,745.90 | 9,781.45 |
| Bldg. Grounds, Maint. and Repairs..... | | | | | 1,256.91 | 45,485.89 |
| Equip. Maint. and Repairs..... | | 7,395.41 | 7,395.41 | | 841.45 | 64,335.86 |
| Horticultural..... | | 42.57 | 42.57 | | | 597.67 |
| Food..... | 2.80 | 96,888.96 | 96,891.76 | | 95.80* | 973,470.63 |
| Other..... | .24 | 3,361.56* | 3,361.32* | | 1,948.09* | 27,844.74 |
| | \$ 6,475.66 | \$ 422,019.36 | \$ 428,495.02 | \$ 14,198.16 | \$ 3,569,140.39 | \$ 3,583,347.55 |

| | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| RETIREMENT AND FOAB EXP..... | \$..... | \$ 62,152.25 | \$ 62,152.25 | \$..... | \$ 754,772.11 | \$ 754,772.11 |
| TOTAL DEPARTMENTAL EXPENSE..... | \$ 8,047.66 | \$ 1,441,349.34 | \$ 1,449,397.00 | \$ 21,448.76 | \$15,817,112.82 | \$15,838,561.58 |
| EXPENDITURES—ASSETS | | | | | | A |
| Equipment Purchases | | | | | | |
| Automotive..... | \$..... | \$..... | \$..... | \$ 2,672.10 | \$ 4,895.42 | \$ 7,567.52 |
| Building and General Plant..... | \$..... | \$..... | \$..... | 250.40 | 9,235.00 | 9,485.40 |
| Household..... | | | | 4,316.28 | 10,063.95 | 14,380.23 |
| Medical..... | | 538.00 | 538.00 | 11,190.86 | 84,910.19 | 96,101.05 |
| Office..... | | 485.00 | 485.00 | 3,144.03 | 20,857.82 | 24,001.85 |
| Educational and Recreational..... | | | | | 3,025.00 | 3,025.00 |
| Total Equipment Purchases..... | \$..... | \$ 1,023.00 | \$ 1,023.00 | \$ 21,573.67 | \$ 132,987.38 | \$ 154,561.05 |
| Major Building Repairs..... | \$..... | \$..... | \$..... | \$ 2,846.10 | \$ 3,400.00 | \$ 6,246.10 |
| Total Capital Expenditures..... | \$..... | \$ 1,023.00 | \$ 1,023.00 | \$ 24,419.77 | \$ 136,387.38 | \$ 160,807.15 |
| DEFERRED CHARGES | | | | | | |
| Prepaid Insurance..... | \$..... | \$ 5,359.65* | \$ 5,359.65* | \$..... | \$ 13,643.16 | \$ 13,643.16B |
| STORES | | | | | | |
| Inventories—Increase—Decrease..... | \$..... | \$ 176,528.03* | \$ 176,528.03* | \$ 51,264.08 | \$ 33,921.00 | \$ 85,185.08 B |
| Total Expenditures..... | \$ 8,047.66 | \$ 1,260,484.66 | \$ 1,268,532.32 | \$ 97,132.61 | \$16,001,064.36 | \$16,098,196.97 |

*Red Figures
A-Schedule IV and V
B-Schedule II

STATEMENT OF BUDGET BALANCES

| | Allotment 7/1/63 6/30/64 | Expended Month of June | Expended To Date | Allotment Bal. Before Comm. 6/30/64 | Comm. 6/30/64 | Total Expended And Comm. 6/30/64 | Allotment Balances 6/30/64 |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|---|------------------|--|----------------------------------|
| Personal Services | \$10,864,865.00 | \$ 897,490.07 | \$10,825,086.95 | \$ 39,778.05 | \$ | \$10,825,086.95 | \$ 39,778.05 |
| Contractual Services | 689,129.00 | 59,567.90 | 663,573.91 | 25,555.09 | 3,815.24 | 667,389.15 | 21,739.85 |
| Travel Expense | 8,500.00 | 119.76 | 4,530.46 | 3,969.54 | ..... | 4,530.46 | 3,969.54 |
| Material and Supplies | 3,319,928.45 | 422,019.36 | 3,569,149.39 | 264,703.39* | 10,511.67 | 3,579,661.00 | 259,732.61* |
| Hosp. Cont. to Ret. Plan | 758,780.00 | 62,152.25 | 754,772.11 | 4,007.89 | ..... | 754,772.11 | 4,007.89 |
| Equip. Purch. (Cap. Outlay) | 159,564.00 | 1,023.00 | 132,987.38 | 26,376.62 | 19,751.00 | 152,738.38 | 6,625.62 |
| Major Repairs | 100,000.00 | ..... | 3,400.00 | 96,600.00 | 100,000.00 | 103,400.00 | 3,400.00* |
| Deferred Charges ..... | ..... | 5,359.65* | 13,643.16 | 13,643.16* | ..... | 13,643.16 | 13,643.16* |
| Stores ..... | ..... | 176,528.03* | 33,921.00 | 33,921.00* | 7,991.16 | 41,912.16 | 41,912.16* |
| | \$15,900,566.45 | \$ 1,260,484.66 | \$16,001,064.36 | \$ 115,980.36* | \$ 142,069.07 | \$16,143,133.43 | \$ 242,566.98* |

*Red Figures

Schedule IV-B

STATEMENT OF SPECIAL LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATION FOR MAJOR REPAIRS TO BASEMENT

| | | |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|
| APPROPRIATED:..... | \$ 90,000.00 | |
| LESS: FUNDS COMMITTED: | | |
| Gervais Favrot Co., Inc. P. O. 2122..... | \$ 30,156.00 | |
| August Perez and Associates P. O. 2124..... | 8,000.00 | |
| | <u>\$ 38,156.00</u> | |
| UNCOMMITTED FUNDS AT JUNE 30, 1963..... | <u>\$ 51,844.00</u> | |
| FUNDS RECEIVED | | \$ 40,000.00 |
| FUND DISBURSED | | |
| August Perez and Associates..... | \$ 5,000.00 | |
| Gervais Favrot Co., Inc..... | 30,261.50 | |
| | | <u>\$ 35,261.50</u> |
| FUND BALANCE AT JUNE 30, 1964..... | | <u>\$ 4,738.50</u> |
| COMMITMENTS OUTSTANDING AT JUNE 30, 1964 | | |
| August Perez and Associates P. O. CH-2124..... | \$ 3,000.00 | |
| | <u>\$ 3,000.00</u> | |

Schedule V

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF MONTHLY COST OF OPERATIONS

| 1963 | Salaries | Food | Drugs and Surgical Supplies | Other Operating Expenses | Repairs & Maintenance Expenses | Total | No. of Patients | | Cost Per Patient | |
|-------------------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|
| | | | | | | | In- Patient Days | Out- Patient Visits | In- Patient Days | Out- Patient Visits |
| July..... | \$ 897,689.00 | \$ 74,758.04 | \$ 167,081.09 | \$ 144,483.30 | \$ 24,424.46 | \$ 1,308,435.89 | 61,192 | \$ 53,496 | \$ 19.80 | \$ 1.81 |
| August..... | 900,019.68 | 84,388.42 | 196,147.11 | 145,997.07 | 27,189.14 | 1,353,741.42 | 62,732 | 51,849 | 20.02 | 1.89 |
| September..... | 899,114.48 | 75,940.60 | 142,755.60 | 140,768.96 | 29,067.99 | 1,287,647.63 | 60,490 | 47,529 | 19.68 | 2.05 |
| October..... | 906,514.56 | 86,844.38 | 174,783.05 | 145,253.57 | 27,186.66 | 1,340,582.22 | 61,914 | 54,915 | 20.07 | 1.78 |
| November..... | 906,851.87 | 78,020.52 | 123,186.25 | 131,459.50 | 14,524.43 | 1,254,042.57 | 58,286 | 39,693 | 19.91 | 2.35 |
| December..... | 903,219.57 | 77,593.68 | 122,552.85 | 139,886.99 | 20,710.25 | 1,263,963.34 | 54,632 | 39,894 | 21.43 | 2.33 |
| 1964 | | | | | | | | | | |
| January..... | 895,287.02 | 78,079.31 | 166,519.72 | 142,925.14 | 26,813.35 | 1,309,624.54 | 59,797 | 48,488 | 20.15 | 2.00 |
| February..... | 901,551.47 | 84,027.44 | 138,424.63 | 143,363.93 | 16,304.43 | 1,284,271.90 | 57,676 | 43,977 | 20.63 | 2.15 |
| March..... | 909,309.49 | 80,559.65 | 164,350.96 | 150,392.14 | 17,214.43 | 1,321,826.67 | 60,480 | 47,465 | 20.26 | 2.04 |
| April..... | 904,069.21 | 81,341.49 | 181,120.35 | 172,759.87 | 14,159.79 | 1,353,450.71 | 56,737 | 52,104 | 20.40 | 2.01 |
| May..... | 903,970.53 | 74,929.54 | 156,956.38 | 150,097.77 | 25,623.47 | 1,311,577.69 | 57,902 | 50,847 | 21.00 | 1.87 |
| June..... | 897,490.07 | 96,891.76 | 274,406.37 | 160,181.61 | 20,427.19 | 1,449,397.00 | 56,272 | 52,967 | 23.97 | 1.90 |
| | \$10,825,086.95 | \$ 973,374.83 | \$ 2,008,284.36 | \$ 1,767,569.85 | \$ 264,245.59 | \$15,838,561.58 | 708,110 | 583,224 | \$ 20.73 | \$ 1.99 |
| | | | | | | A | B | B | B | B |
| Percent..... | 68.35% | 6.14% | 12.68% | 11.16% | 1.67% | 100.00 % | | | | |
| 6/30/63..... | \$10,217,454.50 | \$ 956,049.17 | \$ 1,824,912.21 | \$ 1,429,027.96 | \$ 276,823.76 | \$14,704,267.60 | 706,296 | 566,873 | \$ 19.31 | \$ 1.91 |
| Percent..... | 69.49% | 6.50% | 12.41% | 9.72% | 1.88% | 100.00 % | | | | |
| Increase-Decrease*..... | \$ 607,632.45 | \$ 17,325.66 | \$ 183,372.15 | \$ 338,541.89 | \$ 12,578.17* | \$ 1,134,293.98 | 1,814 | 16,351 | \$ 1.42 | \$.08 |
| Increase-Decrease*..... | *1.14% | *.36% | .27% | 1.44% | * .21% | | | | | |

*Red Figures
A-Schedule IV and IV-A
B-Schedule VI

Schedule VI

STATEMENT OF HOSPITAL ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES AND PATIENT DAY COSTS

| | Total | Contagious | General | Poliomyelitis | Premature Infant | Psychopathic | Tuberculosis |
|--------------------------------------|---------|------------|---------|---------------|------------------|--------------|--------------|
| PATIENTS REMAINING | | | | | | | |
| June 30, 1963..... | 1,797 | 39 | 1,231 | 8 | 81 | 158 | 280 |
| May 31, 1964..... | 1,806 | 67 | 1,309 | 1 | 67 | 130 | 232 |
| ADMISSIONS | | | | | | | |
| June, 1964..... | 4,272 | 176 | 3,806 | 1 | 94 | 162 | 33 |
| 7/1/63 to 6/30/64..... | 52,392 | 2,007 | 46,959 | 9 | 1,028 | 2,006 | 383 |
| TRANSFERRED FROM OTHERS | | | | | | | |
| June, 1964..... | 329 | 17 | 265 | 0 | 10 | 12 | 24 |
| 7/1/63 to 6/30/64..... | 4,824 | 219 | 4,014 | 33 | 72 | 158 | 328 |
| PATIENTS DISCHARGED | | | | | | | |
| June, 1964..... | 3,957 | 185 | 3,491 | 1 | 57 | 174 | 49 |
| 7/1/63 to 6/30/64..... | 49,319 | 1,869 | 44,068 | 21 | 776 | 2,045 | 540 |
| TRANSFERRED TO OTHERS | | | | | | | |
| June, 1964..... | 320 | 8 | 290 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 12 |
| 7/1/63 to 6/30/64..... | 4,824 | 219 | 4,255 | 22 | 15 | 138 | 175 |
| PATIENTS DIED | | | | | | | |
| June, 1964..... | 267 | 9 | 225 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 3 |
| 7/1/63 to 6/30/64..... | 3,016 | 119 | 2,515 | 6 | 308 | 17 | 51 |
| PATIENTS REMAINING | | | | | | | |
| June 30, 1964..... | 1,854 | 58 | 1,360 | 1 | 82 | 122 | 225 |
| PATIENT DAYS | | | | | | | |
| June 30, 1964..... | 56,272 | 1,680 | 41,308 | 32 | 2,159 | 4,129 | 6,964 |
| 7/1/63 to 6/30/64..... | 708,110 | 21,121 | 514,146 | 2,589 | 27,719 | 54,216 | 88,319 |
| DAILY AVERAGE No. OF PATIENTS | | | | | | | |
| June 30, 1964..... | 1,876 | 56 | 1,377 | 1 | 72 | 138 | 232 |
| 7/1/63 to 6/30/64..... | 1,935 | 58 | 1,405 | 7 | 76 | 148 | 241 |
| AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY DAYS | | | | | | | |
| June 30, 1964..... | 9.29 | 6.80 | 8.12 | 16.00 | 14.11 | 13.95 | 25.89 |
| 7/1/63 to 6/30/64..... | 13.06 | 10.33 | 10.67 | 112.56 | 25.11 | 24.77 | 129.88 |

Schedule VI (Continued)

| | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| PERCENT MORTALITY | | | | | | | |
| June 30, 1964..... | 4.41 | 3.64 | 4.42 | 0 | 19.60 | 0 | 1.12 |
| 7/1/63 to 6/30/64..... | 5.56 | 5.82 | 5.22 | 26.08 | 27.90 | .78 | 7.50 |
| AVERAGE MONTHLY OCCUPANCY | | | | | | | |
| June, 1964..... | 60.97 | 42.42 | 68.67 | 1.44 | 59.97 | 86.02 | 40.58 |
| 7/1/63 to 6/30/64..... | 63.34 | 43.84 | 70.26 | 95.85 | 63.29 | 92.84 | 42.30 |

| CLINICS | Month of June, 1964 | | | July 1, 1963 to June 30, 1964 | | |
|---|---------------------|---------|--------|-------------------------------|---------|---------|
| | White | Colored | Total | White | Colored | Total |
| Out-Patient Visits..... | 13,432 | 33,726 | 47,158 | 149,415 | 368,730 | 518,145 |
| Emergency Room Patients..... | 1,614 | 4,501 | 6,115 | 18,351 | 50,416 | 68,767 |
| | 15,046 | 38,227 | 53,273 | 167,766 | 419,146 | 586,912 |
| Deduct: Emergency Room Patients Treated and Transferred to Wards..... | 109* | 197* | 306* | 1,317* | 2,371* | 3,688* |
| | 14,937 | 38,030 | 52,967 | 166,449 | 416,775 | 583,224 |

| PATIENT DAY COSTS | | | | Avg. Mo. Cost Fiscal Year 1962-1963 | Month of June | Total 7/1/63 to 6/30/64 |
|--------------------------------------|--|--|--|-------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|
| IN-PATIENTS | | | | | | |
| Total Service Cost..... | | | | \$ 13,682,084.72 | \$ 1,348,587.21 | \$ 14,680,171.43 |
| Average Cost per Patient Day..... | | | | 19.31 | 23.97 | 20.73 |
| OUT-PATIENTS VISITS | | | | | | |
| Total Service Cost..... | | | | \$ 1,076,182.88 | \$ 100,809.79 | \$ 1,158,390.15 |
| Average Cost per Patient Visits..... | | | | 1.91 | 1.90 | 1.99 |

*Red Figures
A-Schedule V

Schedule VII

STATEMENT OF ADMISSIONS BY PARISHES

| Parish | June | 7/1/63 6/30/64 | Parish | June | 7/1/63 6/30/64 |
|-----------------------|------|-------------------|---------------------------|-------|-------------------|
| Acadia..... | 18 | 161 | Natchitoches..... | 0 | 12 |
| Allen..... | 1 | 34 | Orleans..... | 2,283 | 28,666 |
| Ascension..... | 59 | 794 | Ouachita..... | 7 | 57 |
| Assumption..... | 59 | 745 | Plaquemines..... | 68 | 797 |
| Avoyelles..... | 8 | 116 | Pointe Coupee..... | 43 | 442 |
| Beauregard..... | 2 | 28 | Rapides..... | 22 | 163 |
| Bienville..... | 0 | 4 | Red River..... | 1 | 1 |
| Bossier..... | 0 | 2 | Richland..... | 0 | 8 |
| Caddo..... | 0 | 15 | Sabine..... | 0 | 7 |
| Calcasieu..... | 29 | 271 | St. Bernard..... | 36 | 552 |
| Caldwell..... | 3 | 9 | St. Charles..... | 61 | 747 |
| Cameron..... | 1 | 11 | St. Helena..... | 7 | 72 |
| Catahoula..... | 3 | 26 | St. James..... | 78 | 862 |
| Claiborne..... | 1 | 2 | St. John the Baptist..... | 71 | 991 |
| Concordia..... | 4 | 45 | St. Landry..... | 52 | 487 |
| DeSoto..... | 0 | 2 | St. Martin..... | 14 | 107 |
| East Baton Rouge..... | 194 | 2,427 | St. Mary..... | 32 | 423 |
| East Carroll..... | 0 | 12 | St. Tammany..... | 68 | 910 |
| East Feliciana..... | 52 | 610 | Tangipahoa..... | 73 | 869 |
| Evangeline..... | 15 | 139 | Tensas..... | 1 | 26 |
| Franklin..... | 1 | 29 | Terrebonne..... | 88 | 1,348 |
| Grant..... | 3 | 26 | Union..... | 1 | 10 |
| Iberia..... | 22 | 199 | Vermilion..... | 12 | 119 |
| Iberville..... | 69 | 746 | Vernon..... | 1 | 21 |
| Jackson..... | 0 | 4 | Washington..... | 51 | 521 |
| Jefferson..... | 356 | 4,326 | Webster..... | 0 | 1 |
| Jefferson Davis..... | 9 | 79 | West Baton Rouge..... | 36 | 415 |
| Lafayette..... | 23 | 237 | West Carroll..... | 0 | 16 |
| Lafourche..... | 96 | 1,027 | West Feliciana..... | 26 | 320 |
| LaSalle..... | 0 | 15 | Winn..... | 0 | 20 |
| Lincoln..... | 1 | 6 | | | |
| Livingston..... | 16 | 213 | | | |
| Madison..... | 1 | 5 | Other States..... | 4,179 | 51,370 |
| Morehouse..... | 1 | 15 | Foreign..... | 86 | 983 |
| | | | Unknown..... | 7 | 33 |
| | | | | 0 | 6 |
| | | | | 4,272 | 52,392 |

1963

| | |
|----------------|-------|
| July..... | 4,810 |
| August..... | 4,976 |
| September..... | 4,522 |
| October..... | 4,646 |
| November..... | 3,968 |
| December..... | 3,887 |

1964

| | |
|---------------|-------|
| January..... | 4,580 |
| February..... | 4,185 |
| March..... | 4,313 |
| April..... | 4,155 |
| May..... | 4,078 |
| June..... | 4,272 |

52,392

Schedule VIII

NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES ON PAYROLL

| | NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES | | | | MONTH OF JUNE, 1964 | | | |
|--|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|----------|--------------------|------------|
| | Authorized 7/1/63 | Additional Authorized 6/30/64 | Authorized 6/30/64 | Actual on Payroll 5/31/64 | Increase Trans. | Emp. | Decrease Trans. | Rel. |
| ADMINISTRATIVE AND GENERAL | | | | | | | | |
| Executive Office..... | 8 | 1* | 7 | 7 | | | | 7 |
| Accounting Department..... | 38 | 3 | 41 | 44 | | 1 | | 44 |
| Traffic and Information..... | 186 | | 186 | 170 | | 3 | 1 | 168 |
| Purchasing Department..... | 10 | | 10 | 0 | | | | 0 |
| Personnel Department..... | 16 | | 16 | 12 | | | | 12 |
| Mimeo. and Multi. Sections..... | 7 | | 7 | 7 | | | | 7 |
| Post Office..... | 3 | | 3 | 3 | | | | 3 |
| TOTAL ADMINISTRATIVE AND GENERAL..... | 268 | 2 | 270 | 243 | | 4 | 1 | 241 |
| Admitting Rooms—Clerical..... | 48 | 5 | 53 | 46 | | | | 45 |
| Store Rooms..... | 17 | 2 | 19 | 20 | | 1 | | 20 |
| Screening..... | 70 | 3 | 73 | 67 | | 4 | | 70 |
| Housekeeping Department..... | 308 | 1 | 309 | 301 | 1 | 3 | | 301 |
| Maintenance Department..... | 157 | 9* | 148 | 136 | | 7 | | 138 |
| Operation of Plant..... | 49 | | 49 | 44 | 1 | | | 44 |
| Laundry..... | 129 | 1 | 130 | 123 | | 4 | | 123 |
| Linen and Sewing Rooms..... | 39 | | 39 | 38 | | | 1 | 37 |
| Student Nurses Living Quarters..... | 16 | 1* | 15 | 15 | | 1 | 1 | 15 |
| Prof. Students Home (Tulane Ave.)..... | 16 | | 16 | 15 | | | | 14 |
| Sisters' Living Quarters..... | 9 | | 9 | 9 | | | | 9 |
| Dietary Department..... | 289 | 2 | 291 | 296 | | 8 | | 302 |
| Medical and Surgical Care (Clerical)..... | 49 | | 49 | 15 | | 9 | | 24 |
| Nursing Service..... | 855 | 13 | 869 | 794 | 3 | 16 | 2 | 780 |
| Psychopathic..... | 110 | 1 | 111 | 105 | | 2 | | 102 |
| Contagious Unit..... | 77 | | 77 | 72 | | 2 | | 73 |
| Premature Infant Care..... | 61 | 1* | 60 | 57 | | 1 | | 55 |
| White Tuberculosis Unit..... | 89 | 1* | 88 | 70 | | 1 | | 71 |
| Colored Tuberculosis Unit..... | 57 | | 57 | 52 | | 1 | | 53 |
| Pediatrics—W. & C. T. B. Patients..... | 8 | 1* | 7 | 7 | | | | 7 |
| Central Service..... | 103 | | 103 | 100 | | 1 | | 100 |
| Nursing Education..... | 60 | 5 | 65 | 58 | 1 | 3 | | 59 |
| Pharmacy and Drugs..... | 27 | | 27 | 24 | | 1 | | 25 |
| Record Library..... | 81 | 4 | 85 | 74 | | 3 | | 73 |
| Social Service Department..... | 50 | | 50 | 32 | | 5 | | 36 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|--------------|----------|------------|-----------|------------|--------------|
| Kidney Station..... | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Operation Rooms..... | 155 | 1* | 154 | 133 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 8 | 133 |
| Poliomyelitis Center..... | 25 | | 25 | 21 | | | | | 21 |
| Delivery Rooms..... | 51 | | 51 | 43 | | | | | 42 |
| Anesthesia Department..... | 19 | 1* | 18 | 18 | | | 1 | | 18 |
| Gas Therapy..... | 12 | | 12 | 12 | | | | | 12 |
| X-Ray Diagnostic..... | 124 | 46 | 175 | 136 | | 8 | | 30 | 114 |
| X-Ray Therapeutic..... | 23 | | 23 | 21 | | | | 2 | 19 |
| Laboratories..... | 105 | 3 | 108 | 97 | | 10 | | 2 | 105 |
| Physical Therapy..... | 32 | | 32 | 22 | | 1 | | | 23 |
| Electrocardiograph..... | 20 | 2 | 22 | 21 | | | | | 21 |
| Blood Bank..... | 17 | 3 | 20 | 24 | | 4 | | 2 | 26 |
| Lung Station..... | 5 | | 5 | 5 | | | | 1 | 4 |
| Electroencephalograph..... | 5 | 1 | 6 | 4 | | | | | 4 |
| Clinics..... | 142 | | 142 | 127 | | 7 | | 5 | 129 |
| Ambulance..... | 20 | 2* | 18 | 15 | | 1 | | | 16 |
| Emergency Rooms..... | 55 | 1 | 56 | 53 | | 2 | | 2 | 53 |
| Cemetery..... | 2 | | 2 | 2 | | | | | 2 |
| TOTAL EMPLOYEES..... | 3,856 | 78 | 3,934 | 3,568 | 7 | 118 | 7 | 126 | 3,560 |
| Residents..... | 333 | | 333 | 311 | | | | 104 | 207 |
| Internes..... | 129 | | 129 | 113 | | | 52 | 57 | 3 |
| Student Nurses..... | 277 | | 277 | 81 | | | | 81 | 0 |
| Dietetic Students..... | 14 | | 14 | 0 | | | | | 0 |
| Anesthesia Students..... | 39 | | 39 | 45 | | | | 5 | 40 |
| TOTAL OTHER PERSONNEL..... | 792 | | 792 | 550 | | | 52 | 247 | 250 |
| TOTAL ALL PERSONNEL..... | 4,648 | 78 | 4,726 | 4,118 | 7 | 118 | 59 | 373 | 3,810 |

Total Number of Employees Authorized 7/1/63.... 3,856
 Additional Authorized Month of June, 1964..... 78
 Number of Employees on Payroll 5/31/64..... 3,568
 Add: No. of Employees Employed during June..... 118
 Less: No. of Employees Released during June..... 126
 3,560
 Number of Vacancies..... 374
 Labor Turnover..... 3.42%

*Red Figures

Schedule VIII-A

RESIDENTS AND INTERNES ON PAYROLL

| | NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES | | | | MONTH OF JUNE, 1964 | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|------|----------|------|---------------------------------|
| | Authorized 7/1/63 | Additional Authorized 6/30/64 | Authorized 6/30/64 | Actual on Payroll 5/31/64 | Increase | | Decrease | | Actual on Payroll 6/30/64 |
| | | | | | Trans. | Emp. | Trans. | Rel. | |
| RESIDENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| Regular | 333 | | 333 | 277* | | | | 91 | 186* |
| Farmed Out | | | | 26** | | | | 8 | 18** |
| C. T. P. | | | | 8** | | | | 5 | 3** |
| TOTAL RESIDENTS..... | 333 | | 333 | 311 | | | | 104 | 207 |
| INTERNES | | | | | | | | | |
| Regular | 129 | | 129 | 105* | | | 52 | 49 | 4* |
| C. T. P. | | | | 8** | | | | 8 | 0** |
| Farmed Out | | | | | | | | | |
| | 129 | | 129 | 113 | | | 52 | 57 | 4 |
| TOTAL RESIDENTS AND INTERNES..... | 462 | | 462 | 424 | | | 52 | 162 | 211 |

*Paid by Charity Hospital

**Does not receive pay

Schedule IX

STATEMENT OF HOSPITAL BUILDINGS

| | Total 6/30/63 | 7/1/63 to 6/30/64 Additions | Total | RESERVE FOR DEPRECIATION | | |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | 6/30/63 | 7/1/63 to 6/30/64 | Total |
| Main Hospital Building..... | \$10,780,717.92 | \$ 92,988.33 | \$10,873,706.25 | \$ 4,499,160.15 | \$ 217,474.13 | \$ 4,716,634.28 |
| Student Nurses Home..... | 1,068,846.35 | | 1,068,846.35 | 503,442.52 | 21,376.93 | 524,819.45 |
| Ambulance House and Garage..... | 169,713.82 | 2,850.00 | 172,563.82 | 87,945.14 | 3,451.27 | 91,396.41 |
| Laundry Building..... | 113,071.13 | 21,531.12 | 134,602.25 | 58,593.10 | 2,692.04 | 61,285.14 |
| Power House and Ice Plant..... | 249,557.08 | 6,402.55 | 255,959.63 | 114,083.70 | 5,119.19 | 119,202.89 |
| Warehouse and Incinerator..... | 31,019.36 | | 31,019.36 | 31,019.36 | 620.39 | 31,639.75 |
| New Warehouse Bldg..... | 599,526.79 | | 599,526.79 | 11,990.54 | 11,990.54 | 23,981.08 |
| Contagious Patients Bldg..... | 316,101.83 | | 316,101.83 | 241,291.13 | 6,322.04 | 247,613.17 |
| Covered and Enclosed Passages..... | 4,339.38 | | 4,339.38 | 3,008.68 | 86.79 | 3,095.47 |
| Dibert T. B. Memorial Bldg..... | 464,520.06 | 536.43 | 465,056.49 | 345,578.91 | 9,301.13 | 354,880.04 |
| Prof. Students Home—Tulane Ave..... | 136,792.23 | 14,250.00 | 151,042.23 | 98,946.27 | 3,020.84 | 101,967.11 |
| Paint Shop..... | 44,786.13 | | 44,786.13 | 7,152.00 | 895.72 | 8,047.72 |
| Machine and Woodworking Shop..... | 97,372.49 | 5,700.00 | 103,072.49 | 27,751.16 | 2,061.45 | 29,812.61 |
| White and Colored T. B. Bldg..... | 76,929.41 | | 76,929.41 | 52,568.46 | 1,538.59 | 54,107.05 |
| Colored T. B. Building..... | 166,251.53 | | 166,251.53 | 116,310.37 | 3,325.02 | 119,635.39 |
| Lapeyre-Miltnerberger Bldg..... | 391,145.36 | 8,822.62 | 399,967.98 | 244,596.28 | 7,999.36 | 252,595.64 |
| Sisters Home..... | 231,379.90 | 2,400.00 | 233,839.90 | 151,310.78 | 4,676.80 | 155,987.58 |
| Male Internes Home..... | 458,340.75 | | 458,340.75 | 110,001.84 | 9,166.81 | 119,168.65 |
| Tool House..... | 1,400.85 | | 1,400.85 | 1,251.11 | 28.02 | 1,279.13 |
| Dibert Radiation Center..... | 261,628.72 | | 261,628.72 | 15,697.71 | 5,232.57 | 20,930.28 |
| Total..... | \$15,663,441.09 | \$ 155,541.05 | \$15,818,982.14 | \$ 6,721,699.21 | \$ 316,379.63 | \$ 7,038,078.84 |

Schedule X

STATEMENT OF HOSPITAL EQUIPMENT AND FURNISHINGS

| | Total 6/30/63 | Additions 7/1/63 to 6/30/64 | Deletions 7/1/63 to 6/30/64 | Total 6/30/64 | RESERVE FOR DEPRECIATION | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | 6/30/64 | Additions 7/1/63 to 6/30/64 | 6/30/64 |
| Main Hospital Building..... | \$ 4,248,802.29 | \$ 202,299.39 | \$ 14,933.20 | \$ 4,436,168.48 | \$ 3,195,404.71 | \$ 443,616.84 | \$ 3,639,081.55 |
| Student Nurses Home..... | 119,934.86 | | | 119,934.86 | 119,934.86 | | 119,934.86 |
| Professional Students Home..... | 1,476.84 | | | 1,476.84 | 1,476.84 | | 1,476.84 |
| Laundry Building..... | 250,856.16 | | | 250,856.16 | 250,856.16 | | 250,856.16 |
| Power House and Ice Plant..... | 846,353.19 | | | 846,353.19 | 845,100.12 | 1,253.07 | 846,353.19 |
| Machine and Woodworking Shop..... | 45,226.62 | 5,924.14 | | 51,150.76 | 42,888.99 | 5,115.07 | 48,004.06 |
| Contagious Patients Bldg..... | 56,128.27 | | | 56,128.27 | 56,763.91 | 635.64* | 56,128.27 |
| Dibert T. B. Building..... | 76,350.56 | | | 76,350.56 | 76,350.56 | | 76,350.56 |
| Lapeyre-Miltnerberger Bldg..... | 60,743.40 | | | 60,743.40 | 60,743.40 | | 60,743.40 |
| White and Colored T. B. Bldg..... | 5,655.33 | | | 5,655.33 | 5,655.33 | | 5,655.33 |
| Colored Tuberculosis Bldg..... | 36,380.33 | | | 36,380.33 | 30,920.62 | 3,638.03 | 34,558.65 |
| Sisters Home..... | 14,640.22 | 515.03 | | 15,155.25 | 14,500.72 | 654.53 | 15,155.25 |
| Warehouse Bldg..... | 24,762.10 | 7,555.12 | | 32,317.22 | 7,418.01 | 3,231.72 | 10,649.73 |
| Tool House..... | 8,759.44 | | | 8,759.44 | 2,910.42 | 875.94 | 3,786.36 |
| Fences and Paved Walks..... | 7,588.93 | | | 7,588.93 | 7,588.93 | | 7,588.93 |
| Male Internes Home..... | 29,757.89 | | | 29,757.89 | 29,757.89 | | 29,757.89 |
| Automotive Equipment..... | 64,518.62 | 7,567.52 | 17,026.91 | 55,059.23 | 31,678.82 | 7,036.19* | 24,642.63 |
| | \$ 5,897,935.05 | \$ 223,861.20 | \$ 31,960.11 | \$ 6,089,836.14 | \$ 4,780,010.29 | \$ 450,713.37 | \$ 5,230,723.66 |

*Denotes Red Figures

CAPITAL EXPENDITURES—EQUIPMENT

Schedule XI

| | 1962-1963 Appropriation | 1963-1964 Appropriation | Trust Funds |
|--|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| AUTOMOTIVE | | | |
| 1 1963 4 Door Passenger Ford Station Wagon Sedan, 220 H. P. | \$ 2,672.10 | | |
| 2 1964 Pontiacs 4 Door Amblewagon, Complete | | \$ 7,078.68 | |
| Less: Sale of Surplus 1959 Ford Ambulance, Serial No. C95R283807 | | 107.80* | |
| Sale of Surplus 1957 Cadillac Ambulance, Serial No. 5786077287 | | 75.46* | |
| Partial Payment on 1964 Amblewagon From Trust Fund | | 2,000.00* | |
| | \$ 2,672.10 | \$ 4,895.42 | |
| BUILDING AND GENERAL PLANT | | | |
| 10 Safeway Steel Scaffolding, 4ft. high 5 ft. Wide Complete | \$ 250.40 | | |
| 1 Keneco Submersible Pump, Model 110 Automatic Heavy Duty | | \$ 210.50 | |
| Furnishing and Installation Intercommunication System, 12th Floor | | 2,350.00 | |
| 1 Smith Air Compressor, Model No. P-75 | \$ 2,566.40 | | |
| Less: Trade In | 422.20 | | |
| 1 Heavy Duty Industrial Cleaner, Gasoline Power With 3 H. P. Engine, Clark Litter Vac, Model CLU-30G | | 2,144.00 | |
| X-Ray Film Storage Steel Shelving | | 240.00 | |
| 2 Trane Heater Units, Model 3SSH, 1/30 H. P. Constant Speed and 125 lbs. PSIG Steam Coil | | 818.40 | |
| 1 Westco Bottle 68-11-8B Bronze Fitted Pump | | 178.00 | |
| 1 Electric Low Lift Platform Truck, 30 in. by 48 in. Lift 4000 lbs. and Rectifier Charger | | 131.00 | |
| 1 Masonry Saw With Blades | | 3,163.10 | |
| | \$ 250.40 | \$ 9,235.00 | \$ 420.24 |
| HOUSEHOLD | | | |
| 3 Jakes, Model 1170-82 Rubber Tires Platform Trucks—1,000 lbs. Capacity | 165.00 | | |
| 1 5 Ton General Electric Air Conditioning Unit Installed | 867.50 | | |
| 1 Savory Gas Toaster, Model PQ With Regulator | 233.00 | | |
| 1 13 Cu. Ft. General Electric Refrigerator | 175.66 | | |
| 1 Room Air Conditioner, Fedders 18,500 BTU | 360.00 | | |
| 1 Room Air Conditioner, Fedders 10,000 BTU | 205.00 | | |
| 1 Room Air Conditioner, Carrier 8,500 BTU | 202.00 | | |
| 4 Emerson Fans, 12 in. | 130.12 | | |
| 2 Vertical Food Mixing Machines—Hobart, Model M-802 With Accessories | 1,978.00 | \$ 2,273.80 | |
| 1 Deep Fat Fryer, Model 2-155, 55 lbs. Capacity, Frymaster | | 798.00 | |
| 1 Griddle and Stand, 32 ft. by 72 in. Grymaster | | 842.00 | |
| 1 Steam Table, Seco Model DMG-6SS, Natural Gas Stainless Steel Pans | | 740.00 | |
| 1 Occasional Table, Royal No. 215 | | 31.30 | |
| 1 Settee, Royal No. 133 | | 53.20 | |

Schedule XI (Continued)

CAPITAL EXPENDITURES—EQUIPMENT

| | 1962-1963 Appropriation | 1963-1964 Appropriation | Trust Funds |
|--|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| 6 Side Chairs, Royal No. 836..... | | 101.40 | |
| 1 Kelvinator Refrigerator, 5 cu. ft..... | | 151.55 | |
| 5 Floor Polishing and Scrubbing Machines, 20 in. Holcomatic, Model Mark XX..... | | 1,894.00 | |
| 1 Unitray Cart Swartzbaugh..... | | 1,715.00 | |
| 2 Friedrich Floating Air Conditioning Units, Model No. 35242..... | | 776.00 | |
| 1 Platform Truck Aluminum 26 in. by 48 in., Model No. P-312-H..... | | 149.70 | |
| 1 GE Electric Refrigerator, 9 cu. ft., Model TA211Y..... | | 121.65 | |
| 1 Friedrich 2 Ton Room Air Conditioner..... | | 416.35 | |
| 2 Refrigerators..... | | | 515.03 |
| 3 Emerson Fans..... | | | 153.33 |
| 100 Fiberglass Chairs..... | | | 1,205.00 |
| | \$ 4,316.28 | \$ 10,063.95 | \$ 1,873.36 |
| MEDICAL | | | |
| 1 American Albee Orthopedic and Fracture Table with Accessories..... | | \$ 2,657.00 | \$ |
| 1 Bard Parkerreese 4 in. Dermatone Complete with Stand and Case..... | | 385.00 | |
| 1 Heidbrink Oxygen Tent, Model 25 With Humidity Vaporizer..... | 1,030.00 | | |
| 6 Shields H-1018 6 Trunnion Shield and Horizontal Head, H-958 For International Model HN Centrifuge No. 3460..... | 115.40 | | |
| 10 Texas 6 RG Rotameter with Copper Kettle Dillon Gauge, Adajian Scale Calibrated For Oxygen Through Kettle, One Blood Pressure Baumanometer Built in, One Negative, One Positive Bag Pressure Gauge With Adaptor Circle Adsober With Ether Drop Cup..... | | 18,110.00 | |
| 2 ORM 1 EKG and EEG Explosion Proof Monitor With Stand..... | | 1,470.00 | |
| 5 TS Meter American Optical, Model 10400..... | | 722.00 | |
| 1 Chicago Surgical Imperial Incubator Reach in With Flex Doors, Model 702, Working Chamber 3 ft. by 2 in..... | | 1,250.00 | |
| 1 Sero-fuge Complete With Base and Sero Tubes CT-1600..... | | 91.80 | |
| 1 Colorimeter Module, Complete 10 MM Flow Cell With Recorder, 2 Trap Stacking, Clips for Colorimeter..... | | 3,257.30 | |
| 4 Solution Warming Cabinet Wilnot Castle, 3200 Steam Heat Manual Control..... | | 3,172.40 | |
| 1 Gauze Cutter..... | | 275.00 | |
| 2 Picker X-Ray Mobile Units, 100 KV..... | | 1,938.00 | |
| 10 Single Pedestal Over Bed Tables, Hand Grip Adjusting Model, 45 in. Height Vanity Top With Mirror and Stainless Steel Tray Royal 2997-S..... | | 579.00 | |
| 324 Steel Tubular Metal Folding Chairs..... | | 1,506.60 | |
| 1 Vector System Consisting Sanborn Model 599C-Vico Scope Amplifier Vector Model 185B, Hewlett Packard Model 196A Scope Sanborn P/N 461-162 Frank Lead Selector Box Sanborn P/N 461-193 Schmitt Selector Box, Sanborn P/N 461-191 Helm Lead Selector Box, Sanborn P/N 460-165 Schmitt Lead Cable..... | | 2,301.50 | |
| 1 Large Thermorite Cooling Blanket..... | | 136.00 | |
| 3 International Model MB High Speed Microhematocrit Centrifuges, Serial No. 3411-115 Volta..... | 555.75 | | |

| | | | | |
|----|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| 35 | Bedside Cabinets, Metal, Height 33 in. No. 103 | | | |
| 2 | Alternating Pressure Point Pads Complete | 1,188.00 | 198.00 | |
| 2 | Porto-Lift Hydraulic Pump, 600 lbs. Capacity With Release Valves | 278.46 | | |
| 1 | Radiometer PH Circulation Thermostat | 175.00 | 164.97 | |
| 1 | International Model HN Centrifuge With Cushions, Trunnion Cup | 100.00 | | |
| 3 | Projectors Acuity B and L Floor Stand, Model With 2 Slides | 283.13 | | |
| 2 | Explosion Proof Model Tomkins Portable Rotary Compressor, Sklar 100-10 | 783.00 | | |
| 1 | Liebel Flarskeim 47LO601 X-Ray Table With Dual Motor Base For Radiography-Cystoscopy, Etc. | 233.75 | 233.75 | |
| 1 | Bennett Intermittent Positive Pressure Machine | | 2,880.00 | |
| | Less: Trade In Bennett | \$ 625.00 | | |
| 1 | Dual Purpose Examining Lamp | 330.00 | | |
| 3 | Alternating Pressure Points Mattresses | 295.00 | | |
| 4 | Emmerson Pleural Suction Pumps, Model 55-JS | 22.80 | | |
| 1 | Gomco Electric Aspirator Complete | 203.37 | | |
| 2 | Birtcher 770-1-Electrosectilis Complete | 422.80 | 414.00 | |
| 1 | Moorehead Model ENT Treatment Unit, Explosion Proof, Sklar 100-107 | 194.40 | | |
| 1 | Incubator, Model 1237, Width 28 in., D-24 in., H-60 in., 115-230 Volts | 2,430.00 | | |
| 1 | Burrell Wrist Action Shakers, 16 Side Arm Capacity Glassware 53 in. by 14 in. by 12 in. | | 382.50 | |
| 2 | Hypo-Hyper Thermia Units With Large Bottom and Top Blankets | | 2,200.00 | |
| 2 | American Sterilizer General Operating Tables, Model 1080 | | 259.00 | |
| 1 | 16 Channel Model 6 Electroencephalograph Numeric System for Jackbox and Selector Switches 1 in. 23 Input Selector Points | | 2,698.00 | |
| | Furnishing and Installation 500 MA X-Ray Unit and Accessories for Monitor With 5 Radiographic Positions | | 4,922.00 | |
| 1 | Halsey Mobile Illuminator With Automatic Grip, 4 on 4 type With 32 Watt Incline Fluorescent Tubes, Model 2308-1M | | 9,970.00 | |
| 1 | AO Ovimeter | | 11,957.37 | |
| 8 | Stain Gauges P230K and 1 Stain Gauge Amplifier, 1 Ultra Low Volume Displacement Gauge to Fit Sanborn 350 | | 358.00 | |
| 1 | Bird Mark 7 Positive Pressure Respirator Complete With 2 Stage Regulator For Cylinder and Mask | | 795.00 | |
| 1 | Bird Mark 8 With Hospital Intensive Care Unit With Integral I.V. Stand No. 9903800 | | 3,200.00 | |
| 1 | Mist o2 Tepid Mist Mainstream Nebulizer For Bird Mark 7 Respirator | | 447.00 | |
| 1 | 9 in. Amplifier Tube Installed | | 775.00 | |
| 2 | Armstrong Incubators | | 99.00 | |
| 5 | Model 100 Mobile Electrocardiograph Machines | | 7,985.00 | |
| 2 | Halsey Mobile Illuminators | | | 705.84 |
| 2 | Alternating Pressure Point Pads Complete | | | 3,930.83 |
| 1 | Sterilizer | | | 724.02 |
| 2 | Adams Sero-Fuges and Matching Safety Racks | | | 279.60 |
| 1 | Martens Incubator | | | 500.65 |
| 3 | International Circular Micro-Capillary Tubes | | | 245.91 |
| | Furnish and Install Technicon Autoanalyzer Complete with Holder Plate and Cover Plate | | | 125.97 |
| 2 | Foster Nursery Formula Refrigerators | | | 150.48 |
| 2 | Incubators | | | 11,209.50 |
| | | | | 2,179.00 |
| | | | | 2,530.00 |
| | | \$ 11,190.86 | \$ 84,910.19 | \$ 22,581.80 |

Schedule XI (Continued)

CAPITAL EXPENDITURES—EQUIPMENT

| | 1962-1963 Appropriation | 1963-1964 Appropriation | Trust Funds |
|--|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| OFFICE | | | |
| 1 Emerson Model C-241 Air Circulator With Pedestal..... | \$ 85.20 | \$..... | \$..... |
| 1 Emerson Fan, Model OL161..... | 37.09 | | |
| 2 Secretarial Desks, Metal 60 in. by 30 in., Drop Leaf Carriage, Steelcase 14025L..... | 330.00 | | |
| 1 Odhner Electric Adding Machine, Model E95..... | 74.85 | | |
| 1 Less: Trade In—Victor Adding Machine Serial No. 908773-7-60..... | 50.00 | | |
| 4 Vertical File Cabinets, Metal Size 4 Drawer, Grey..... | 50.58 | 192.00 | |
| 4 Vertical File Cabinets, Metal, Letter Size With Lock, Anderson Hickey No. 1751LTL..... | 74.85 | 216.00 | |
| 1 Royal Manual Typewriter, Standard 11 n. Pica Type..... | 10.00 | | |
| 1 Less: Trade In—Smith Corona—1A149389-11..... | \$ 397.00 | 183.50 | |
| 1 Dictaphone Transcription Unit, Model TB-7..... | 100.00 | 297.00 | |
| 1 Less: Trade In—Dictaphone Transcriber, Model TB-5, No. 240312..... | \$ 675.00 | | |
| 1 Heavy Duty Duplicator Hand Operated Ditto Machine, Model D-60..... | 45.00 | 630.00 | |
| 1 Less: Trade In—Ditto Machine, Model 14D-43..... | | | |
| 24 Steel Transfer Cases, Letter Size, No. 1305-R..... | | 230.40 | |
| 1 RCA Scholastic High Fidelity Tape Recorder, Cat HF-25..... | | 179.55 | |
| 1 Ditto Electric Duplicator, Model D-31 and Cabinet..... | | 490.00 | |
| 2 Flat Top Desks, Drawers Both Sides With Center Drawer, Grey..... | | 265.60 | |
| 1 IBM Electric Typewriter, Standard 13 in. Elite Type..... | \$ 414.00 | | |
| 1 Less: Trade In—Remington Rand Manual XR-239234-11..... | 2.50 | 411.50 | |
| 3 IBM Electric Typewriters, Model 721..... | | | 1,219.50 |
| 5 Royal Standard Manual Typewriters, 11 in. Elite..... | | 603.75 | 967.50 |
| 6 Remington Rand Standard Typewriters, 11 in..... | \$ 807.50 | | |
| 2 Electric Typewriters—17 in. Elite..... | 35.00 | | |
| Trade In—Underwood No. S-5308132-14..... | 40.00 | | 732.50 |
| Remington No. 2-605550-11..... | \$ 393.75 | | |
| 2 Royal Manual Typewriters..... | 5.00 | | |
| Trade In—Underwood No. T-73956..... | 25.00 | | 363.75 |
| Remington No. J-2526642..... | \$ 185.00 | | |
| 1 Underwood Typewriter, 11 in. Manual..... | 40.00 | | 145.00 |
| Trade In—1 Underwood No. 15-7965452..... | | | 290.00 |
| 1 Odhner Adding Machine..... | \$ 2,434.00 | | |
| 4 Dictaphone Time Master Dictating Machines, Model P-7 and 2 Transcribing Units..... | | | |
| Trade In—2 Transcriber Dictating Machines..... | | | |
| Model 60100 No. 219498..... | 110.00 | | 2,324.00 |
| Model 60100 No. 207653..... | | | 569.79 |
| 1 Verifax Copier and Paper..... | | | 291.00 |
| 1 No. 6558 Boulevard Secretarial Desk, Walnut, 58 in. by 32 in..... | | | 2,355.00 |
| 3 Facit Calculators..... | | | 280.30 |
| 2 Secretarial Desks, 60 in. by 30 in., Gray, Plastic Top..... | | | |

| | | | |
|------------------|---|-------------|----------|
| OFFICE (Cont'd.) | | | |
| 1 | Signet Verifax Copier and Cabinet | | |
| 12 | Steel Chairs, No. 902 | | 224.52 |
| 2 | File Cabinets, 9 Drawer, Double Compartment No. 1183 | 341.56 | |
| 1 | Underwood Adding Machine | | 332.00 |
| | Trade In—Burroughs No. 9-A-225675 | \$ 166.50 | |
| 1 | Cabinet, 66 in. by 22 in. With Casters | 70.00 | 96.50 |
| 5 | Electric Typewriters, Elite Type, 13 in. | | 67.71 |
| | Less: Trade In—Remington Rand No. J-2317347-11 | \$ 2,070.00 | |
| | Remington Rand No. J-2537785 | 15.00 | |
| | Royal KMG-4312737-11 | 20.00 | |
| | Royal KMG-2857434-11 | 22.50 | |
| | Royal KMG-4082090-13 | 17.50 | |
| | | 22.50 | 1,972.50 |
| 1 | IBM Electric Typewriter, Signet No. 11 Pitch Type, 13 in. | \$ 414.00 | |
| | Trade In—Underwood Manual No. 11-6612979 | 15.00 | |
| 2 | Underwood Electric Typewriters, Scriptor, 20 in. and 13 in. | | 399.00 |
| | Less: Trade In—Underwood, Serial No. 11-688770 | \$ 717.75 | |
| | Underwood, Serial No. 11-6824354 | 60.00 | |
| | | 60.00 | 597.75 |
| 1 | Smith Corona Electric, Elite Type 13 in. | \$ 409.50 | |
| | Trade In—Underwood No. 7963153-15 | 35.00 | |
| 1 | Underwood Manual Typewriter, 11 in. Elite | \$ 185.00 | 374.50 |
| 1 | Royal Manual Typewriter, 11 in. | 193.50 | |
| | Less: Trade In | \$ 378.50 | |
| | Remington Rand No. J-2433429 | 55.00 | |
| | Royal No. KMM-12-2672667 | 10.00 | |
| 12 | Underwood Manual Typewriters, Standard 11 in. Pica | \$ 2,109.00 | 313.50 |
| | Less: Trade In | | |
| | 8 Underwood Manual Typewriters | 680.00 | |
| | 4 Remington Rand Typewriters | 340.00 | |
| 6 | Underwood Standard, 11 in. | \$ 1,088.70 | 1,089.00 |
| | Less: Trade In | | |
| | 2 Underwood Manual Typewriters | 50.00 | |
| | 2 Royal Manual Typewriters | 140.00 | |
| 3 | Underwood Electric 13 in. Pica Typewriters | \$ 936.00 | 898.70 |
| | Trade In—Royal Manual | 90.00 | |
| 2 | IBM Electric 13 in. Typewriters, Signet II | | 846.00 |
| | Type | \$ 805.50 | |
| | Trade In—IBM Electric No. 11-03654 | 40.00 | |
| | Smith Corona, 200-61-6L5134741 | 45.00 | |
| 2 | Tabulating Card Files, 20 Tray Drawer No. 1380-13 | | 720.50 |
| 1 | 8 Drawer Double Compartment File Cabinet, 6 in. by 4 in. Cards, Grey, Anderson Hickey 1941864 | | 506.00 |
| 8 | Carryall Cleaning Cart, Fimmel Grey, Model 4-BH and Bags | | 134.55 |
| 1 | Rotary Printing Tape Calculator, D 24, 10 Key Olivetti—Underwood | | 679.20 |
| | | | 485.00 |

Schedule XI (Continued)

CAPITAL EXPENDITURES—EQUIPMENT

| | 1962-1963 Appropriation | 1963-1964 Appropriation | Trust Funds |
|---|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| 1 Metal File Cabinet..... | | | 109.79 |
| 1 Typewriter Stand..... | | | 29.58 |
| 1 IBM Electric Typewriter..... | | | 422.28 |
| 3 Armless Chairs..... | | | 68.94 |
| 1 Multigraph Machine..... | | | 3,573.62 |
| 3 Oak Chairs..... | | | 36.00 |
| 1 Federal Portable Microfilm Reader..... | | | 160.00 |
| 1 Addressograph Complete..... | | | 40,024.54 |
| | \$ 3,144.03 | \$ 20,857.82 | \$ 44,424.75 |
| EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL | | | |
| 1 Instructor's Desk, Base Cabinet, Hamilton Pegboard, 4 Center Tables With Gas Jets, 4 Sinks..... | \$..... | \$ 3,025.00 | \$..... |
| | \$..... | \$ 3,025.00 | \$..... |

SUMMARY

| | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|
| Appropriation 1962-1963..... | \$ 21,573.67 |
| Appropriation 1963-1964..... | 132,987.38 |
| Sub Total (Schedule IV-A)..... | \$ 154,561.05 |
| Trust Funds..... | 69,300.15 |
| | <u>\$ 223,861.20</u> |

Schedule XII

STATEMENT OF UNEXPIRED INSURANCE

| Policy Number | Description | Expiration Date | Premium Unexpired 6/30/63 | Premium Fiscal Year 1963-1964 | Premium Unexpired 6/30/64 |
|-----------------|---|-----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| XC-E93-9001-001 | Automotive—Bodily Injury and Property Damage | 4/10/65 | \$ 1,962.22 | \$ 2,568.59 | \$ 1,702.57 |
| AC-76-39-91 | Automotive—Comprehensive, Fire, Theft and Collision | 3/24/65 | 1,267.11 | 1,743.95 | 1,351.28 |
| FG-22/2 | Comprehensive—Glass Breakage | 10/20/64 | 172.56 | 517.69 | 172.63 |
| 7504298-A | Depositors Forgery Bond | 7/17/66 | ..... | 18.24 | 36.45 |
| OL8-1-54-38 | Elevator—Bodily Injury | 6/30/65 | ..... | 3,456.15 | 27.72 |
| WC-600-300 | Employees Workmen Compensation | 3/ 1/66 | 23,950.33 | 35,820.80 | 25,799.41 |
| 26-28-675A | Employer's Fidelity Bond B | 11/ 1/66 | 271.30 | 941.83 | 2,884.69 |
| F-280-2871 | Buildings and Contents, Fire and Extended Coverage | 7/ 1/66 | ..... | 18,121.85 | ..... |
| A-977-314-A | Rental Properties, Fire and Extended Coverage | 4/10/67 | 89.27 | 23.76 | 65.51 |
| E11-2283-89 | Money and Securities, Burglary and Messenger | 1/ 6/65 | 226.10 | 150.72 | 75.38 |
| BM-701711 | Owners, Landlord and Tennant Liability | 2/ 1/67 | 1,128.32 | 2,584.17 | 9,026.43 |
| 507-57-93 | Boilers and Machinery | 4/17/67 | 1,634.60 | 3,090.29 | 3,194.77 |
| TF-1900 | Public Official, Honesty Bond | 9/17/63 | 51.97 | 241.56 | 60.41 |
| | Radium Floater | 7/31/64 | 19.00 | 227.69 | 18.69 |
| | | | \$ 30,772.78 | \$ 69,507.29 | \$ 44,415.94 |

Schedule I

ENDOWMENT FUNDS **ANALYSIS OF CHANGES IN TOTAL FUND BALANCE**

| | | |
|--|-----------------|------------------------|
| TOTAL FUND BALANCES, JULY 1, 1963 | | |
| Principal..... | \$ 3,363,061.74 | |
| Income..... | 631,352.88 | \$ 3,994,414.62 |
| Total Income July 1, 1963 to June 30, 1964 (Schedule V)..... | | 298,946.41 |
| Total Available Funds..... | | \$ 4,293,361.03 |
| Less: | | |
| Total Expenditures July 1, 1963 to June 30, 1964 (Schedule VI).... | | 277,147.52 |
| | | \$ 4,016,213.51 |
| FUND BALANCES, JUNE 30, 1964 | | |
| Principal (Schedule III)..... | \$ 3,196,185.96 | |
| Income (Schedule IV)..... | 820,027.55 | |
| TOTAL FUND BALANCE JUNE 30, 1964..... | | \$ 4,016,213.51 |

A-Schedule IV
 B-Schedule III
 D-Schedule V
 E-Schedule VI

Schedule II

ENDOWMENT FUNDS—STATEMENT OF CASH BALANCES St. Bernard Bank & Trust Company

| TRUST FUND ACCOUNTS | Petty Cash | Special Fund Accounts | Individual Fund Accounts | DISTRIBUTION | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| | | | | Total | Principal | Income |
| Children's Bed Endowment Fund..... | \$..... | \$..... | \$ 9,190.13 | \$ 9,190.13 | \$ 10,883.09 | \$ 1,692.96* |
| Dibert Endowment Fund..... | | | 38,421.89 | 38,421.89 | 5,097.98* | 43,519.87 |
| Henderson Fund..... | | 7,363.99 | | 7,363.99 | | 7,363.99 |
| McBurney Fund, Alexina S..... | | | 36,006.73 | 36,006.73 | | 36,006.73 |
| Milliken Memorial Fund..... | | 7,501.50 | | 7,501.50 | 590.64 | 6,910.86 |
| Lapeyre-Miltnerberger..... | | | 4,958.14 | 4,958.14 | 1,349.98* | 6,308.12 |
| Prest Endowment Fund..... | | 1,806.15 | | 1,806.15 | 574.10 | 1,232.05 |
| Stauffer-Eastwick Fund..... | | | 6,930.48 | 7,030.48 | 1,446.86* | 8,477.34 |
| Thilborger Legacy, Louise B..... | 100.00 | | | 22,581.46 | 315.00 | 22,266.46 |
| Weil, Emanuel L. and Clarice..... | | 22,581.46 | | 1,246.95 | | 1,246.95 |
| Wisner Donation, Edward..... | 50.00 | 1,196.95 | | 2,346.60 | | 2,346.60 |
| Lewin Legacy, Naomi M..... | | 2,346.60 | | 735.49 | 541.15 | 194.34 |
| Matias Legacy, Dr. Rudolph..... | | | 269.06 | 269.06 | 60.66* | 329.72 |
| Myrtle April Boudreaux..... | | 269.06 | | 7,188.53 | 6,819.12 | 369.41 |
| Applegate, Alice M..... | | 7,188.53 | | 1,269.99 | 66.21 | 1,203.78 |
| Higgins Foundation..... | | 1,269.99 | | 2,980.63 | 2,786.29 | 194.34 |
| Krauss Memorial, Arthur..... | | 2,980.63 | | 150.00 | | |
| Sundry Donations, Restricted..... | | 150.00 | | 36,279.06 | 36,279.06 | |
| Social Service Fund..... | | 36,279.06 | | 271.36 | 271.36 | |
| Allison Legacy, Mary Ann..... | | 271.36 | | 931.79 | 173.18 | 758.61 |
| Lieux Legacy, Marie H..... | | 931.79 | | 4,241.04 | 120.91* | 4,361.95 |
| Sundry Donations, Unrestricted..... | | 4,241.04 | | 3,772.77 | 6,409.24 | 2,636.47* |
| Graf Legacy, Catherine A..... | | 3,772.77 | | 12,179.92 | 7,082.97 | 5,096.95 |
| George Riviere..... | | 12,179.92 | | 2,264.76 | 1,323.28 | 941.48 |
| Tertrou Legacy, Cora..... | | | 1,793.07 | 1,793.07 | 1,285.53 | 507.54 |
| | \$ 150.00 | \$ 112,330.80 | \$ 100,300.69 | \$ 212,781.49 | \$ 67,473.83 A | \$ 145,307.66 B |

*Red Figures
A-Schedule III
B-Schedule IV

REPORT OF ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

Schedule III

ENDOWMENT FUND—PRINCIPAL BALANCE

| TRUST FUND ACCOUNTS | Cash | Bonds | Stocks | Treasury Bills | Notes and Accounts Receivable | Real Estate | Total |
|------------------------------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|----------------|-------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|
| ENDOWMENT—PERMANENT FUNDS | | | | | | | |
| Children's Bed Endowment Fund..... | \$ 10,883.09 | \$ 22,708.57 | \$..... | \$ 251.23 | \$..... | \$..... | \$ 33,842.89 |
| Dibert Endowment Fund..... | 5,097.98* | 1,623,982.44 | 62,000.00 | 302,223.59 | ..... | 35,090.63 | 2,018,198.68 |
| Ferran Legacy, Jean..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9,000.00 | 9,000.00 |
| Henderson Legacy, Stephen..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 106,833.33 | 106,833.33 |
| McBurney Fund, Alexina..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 250,000.00 | 250,000.00 |
| Milliken Memorial Fund..... | 590.64 | 50,413.90 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 51,004.54 |
| Lapeyre-Miltenberger Fund..... | 1,349.98* | 149,368.61 | 148.46 | 53,942.75 | ..... | ..... | 202,109.84 |
| Prest Endowment Fund..... | 574.10 | 3,505.43 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,079.53 |
| Stauffer-Eastwick Fund..... | 1,446.86* | 183,624.60 | 5,207.50 | 43,731.64 | ..... | ..... | 231,116.88 |
| Thilborger Legacy, Louise B..... | 315.00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14,485.00 | 14,800.00 |
| Weil, Emanuel L. and Clarice..... | ..... | ..... | 15,800.00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15,800.00 |
| Wisner Donation, Edward..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 64,200.00 | 64,200.00 |
| Lewin Legacy, Noemi M..... | 541.15 | ..... | ..... | 2,981.18 | ..... | ..... | 3,522.33 |
| Matas Legacy, Dr. Rudolph..... | 60.66* | 25,060.65 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 24,998.99 |
| | \$ 4,948.50 | \$ 2,058,663.20 | \$ 83,155.96 | \$ 403,130.39 | \$..... | \$ 479,608.96 | \$ 3,029,507.01 |
| PRINCIPAL FUNDS—RESTRICTED | | | | | | | |
| Boudreaux, Myrtle..... | \$ 6,819.12 | \$..... | \$..... | \$ 158.39 | \$..... | \$..... | \$ 6,977.51 |
| Higgins Foundation..... | 2,786.29 | ..... | ..... | 2,981.18 | 1,650.00 | ..... | 7,417.47 |
| Krauss Memorial Fund, Arthur..... | 150.00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 150.00 |
| Applegate, Alice M..... | 66.21 | 10,037.52 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10,103.73 |
| Social Service Fund..... | 271.36 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 271.36 |
| Allison Legacy, Mary A..... | 173.18 | ..... | ..... | 8,200.97 | ..... | ..... | 8,374.15 |
| Sundry Donations—Restricted..... | 36,279.06 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 425.00 | ..... | 36,704.06 |
| | \$ 46,545.22 | \$ 10,037.52 | \$..... | \$ 11,340.54 | \$ 2,075.00 | \$..... | \$ 69,998.28 |

PRINCIPAL FUNDS—UNRESTRICTED

| | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|---------------|-------------|---------------|-----------------|
| Campbell, Percifer S..... | \$..... | \$..... | \$..... | \$..... | \$..... | \$ 50.00 | \$ 50.00 |
| Davis, John H..... | | | | | | 750.00 | 750.00 |
| Hight Donation, Helen B..... | | | | | | 200.00 | 200.00 |
| Lieux Legacy, Marie H..... | 120.91* | 4,620.91 | | | | | 4,500.00 |
| Sundry Donations..... | 6,409.24 | 2,046.68 | | | | | 8,455.92 |
| Graf Legacy, Catherine Agnes..... | 7,082.97 | 11,998.23 | | 2,974.67 | | | 22,055.87 |
| George Riviere..... | 1,323.28 | | | 30,503.57 | | | 31,826.85 |
| Tertrou Legacy, Cora..... | 1,285.53 | 24,620.08 | | 2,936.42 | | | 28,842.03 |
| | \$ 15,980.11 | \$ 43,285.90 | \$..... | \$ 36,414.66 | \$..... | \$ 1,000.00 | \$ 96,680.67 |
| | \$ 67,473.83 | \$ 2,111,986.62 | \$ 83,155.96 | \$ 450,885.59 | \$ 2,075.00 | \$ 480,608.96 | \$ 3,196,185.96 |
| | A | | | | | | B |

*Red Figures
A-Schedule II
B-Schedule I

Schedule IV

ENDOWMENT FUNDS—INCOME BALANCE

| TRUST FUND ACCOUNTS | Cash | Bonds | Stocks | Treasury Bills | Notes and Accounts Receivable | Total | Notes and Accounts Receivable | Unpaid Commitments | Balance |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------|---------------|----------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|
| RESTRICTED | | | | | | | | | |
| Children's Bed Endowment Fund... | \$ 1,692.96* | \$ 980.76 | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ 712.20* | \$ | \$ | \$ 712.20* |
| McBurney Fund, Alexina..... | 36,006.73 | 164,080.66 | ..... | 40,000.00 | ..... | 240,087.39 | ..... | 44,690.00 | 195,397.39 |
| Milliken Memorial Fund..... | 6,910.86 | 15,754.92 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 22,665.78 | ..... | ..... | 22,665.78 |
| Lapeyre-Miltnerberger Fund..... | 6,308.12 | 25,417.49 | 34.45 | 20,000.00 | ..... | 51,760.06 | ..... | 7,312.44 | 44,447.62 |
| Prest Endowment Fund..... | 1,232.05 | 490.34 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,722.39 | ..... | ..... | 1,722.39 |
| Stauffer-Eastwick Fund..... | 8,477.34 | 9,791.29 | ..... | 22,000.00 | ..... | 40,268.63 | ..... | ..... | 40,268.63 |
| Weil, Emanuel L. and Clarice..... | 1,246.95 | ..... | ..... | 3,000.00 | ..... | 4,246.95 | ..... | ..... | 4,246.95 |
| Matas Legacy, Dr. Rudolph..... | 329.72 | ..... | ..... | 4,000.00 | ..... | 4,329.72 | ..... | ..... | 4,329.72 |
| Applegate, Alice M..... | 1,203.78 | 2,461.54 | ..... | 2,000.00 | ..... | 5,665.32 | ..... | ..... | 5,665.32 |
| Allison, Mary Ann..... | 758.61 | ..... | ..... | 3,000.00 | ..... | 3,758.61 | ..... | ..... | 3,758.61 |
| Lewin, Naomi..... | 194.34 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 194.34 | ..... | 146.00 | 48.34 |
| Boudreaux, Myrtle A..... | 369.41 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 369.41 | ..... | ..... | 369.41 |
| Higgins Foundation..... | 194.34 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 194.34 | ..... | ..... | 194.34 |
| | \$ 61,539.29 | \$ 218,977.00 | \$ 34.45 | \$ 94,000.00 | \$ | \$ 374,550.74 | \$ | \$ 52,148.44 | \$ 322,402.30 |
| UNRESTRICTED | | | | | | | | | |
| Dibert Endowment..... | \$ 39,829.87 | \$ 211,816.26 | \$ | \$ | \$ 10.00 | \$ 251,656.13 | \$ 10.00 | \$ 11,241.00 | \$ 240,405.13 |
| Dibert Student Loan Fund..... | 3,690.00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,310.00 | 5,000.00 | 1,310.00 | ..... | 3,690.00 |
| Henderson Fund, Stephen..... | 7,363.99 | 16,389.84 | ..... | 10,000.00 | 2,125.27 | 35,879.10 | 2,125.27 | 10,420.20 | 23,333.63 |
| Thilborger, Louise B..... | 22,266.46 | 4,989.72 | ..... | 58,000.00 | 20.00 | 85,276.18 | 20.00 | ..... | 85,256.18 |
| Wisner Donation, Edward..... | 2,346.60 | 49,532.28 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 51,878.88 | ..... | 945.00 | 50,933.88 |
| Lieux Legacy, Marie..... | 4,361.95 | 1,541.76 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5,903.71 | ..... | ..... | 5,903.71 |
| Sundry Donations..... | 2,636.47* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,636.47* | ..... | 618.75 | 3,255.22* |
| Graf Legacy, Catherine..... | 5,096.95 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5,096.95 | ..... | 4,871.05 | 225.90 |
| Tertrou Legacy, Cora..... | 507.54 | 973.31 | ..... | 5,000.00 | ..... | 6,480.85 | ..... | 100.00 | 6,380.85 |
| Riviere, George..... | 941.48 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 941.48 | ..... | 184.00 | 757.48 |
| | \$ 83,768.37 | \$ 285,243.17 | \$ | \$ 73,000.00 | \$ 3,465.27 | \$ 445,476.81 | \$ 3,465.27 | \$ 28,380.00 | \$ 413,631.54 |
| | \$ 145,307.66 B | \$ 504,220.17 | \$ 34.45 | \$ 107,000.00 | \$ 3,465.27 | \$ 820,027.55 A | \$ 3,465.27 | \$ 80,528.44 C | \$ 736,033.84 |

*Red Figures
A-Schedule I
B-Schedule II
C-Schedule IV-A

Schedule IV-A

ENDOWMENT FUNDS **Statement of Commitments**

DIBERT ENDOWMENT FUND:

| | | |
|---|-----------|--------------|
| L. J. Boudreaux Electric Co. | | |
| Wiring of 5 Air Conditioning Outlets on 13th Floor Nurses' Home..... | \$ 491.00 | |
| Cary B. Gamble—Quotation | | |
| To install necessary wiring on 13th floor Nurses' Home..... | 1,250.00 | |
| Cimini and Meric—Professional Services | | |
| Restoration and Waterproofing of exterior of John Dibert T. B. Bldg., | | |
| Prof. Students' Home Eve Butterworth Interns' Home, Laundry, Electrical | | |
| Shop Bldg. and Ambulance Garage..... | 9,500.00 | \$ 11,241.00 |

HENDERSON FUND:

| | | |
|--|-------------|-----------|
| American Optical Company | | |
| 1—A. O. 10550 B Low Cardioverter..... | \$ 2,992.50 | |
| Sanborn Company | | |
| 1 Sanborn EKG Machine..... | 850.00 | |
| Snowwhite Garment Mfg. Co. | | |
| 60 Nurses Aide Uniforms..... | 300.00 | |
| McNees Medical Supply Co. | | |
| 1 IPPB Machine..... | 765.00 | |
| Varityper Corporation | | |
| 2 Varityper Machines..... | 2,725.00 | |
| Williams Physicians and Surgeons | | |
| 1 Oxygen Tent..... | \$ 514.85 | |
| 1 Collator..... | 493.30 | 1,008.15 |
| Cary B. Gamble—Professional Services | | |
| Installation of New Boiler Feed Valve and Boiler Make-up Water | | |
| Meter (Job No. 910) Balance..... | 204.55 | |
| Raymond Plumbing and Heating | | |
| Labor and Material for Above Job No. 910..... | 1,575.00 | 10,420.20 |

CATHERINE A. GRAF:

| | | |
|--|-----------|----------|
| Baumann Surgical Supplies | | |
| Cast Cutter..... | \$ 219.00 | |
| A. S. Aloe Company | | |
| Oxygen Unit with Masks..... | 239.55 | |
| Eastman Kodak Stores, Inc. | | |
| 1 Robertson MTV Meteorite Camera | | |
| 1 Kodak Ektalith Processor-Model 10 | | |
| 1 Kodak Actimeter Unit-Model 100X | | |
| 1 Kodak Copy Unit-Model 1 | | |
| 1 Keith Heat Unit..... | 2,552.50 | |
| Eastman Kodak Stores, Inc. | | |
| 1 Model LT-427 Arc Light Table | | |
| 1 Kreonite Graphic Arts Sink—Complete | | |
| 1 Kreonite Table and Wet Negative Viewer with stand..... | 1,860.00 | 4,871.05 |

GEORGE RIVIERE:

| | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------|--------|
| McNees Medical Supply Co. | | |
| 1 Porto-Lift Unit—Complete..... | \$ 184.00 | 184.00 |

CORA TERTROU:

| | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------|--------|
| Woodward Wight and Company | | |
| 1 Aluminum Step Ladder..... | \$ 100.00 | 100.00 |

LAPEYRE-MILTENBERGER:

| | | |
|---|-------------|----------|
| Charity Hospital Operating Account Bill No. 131 | | |
| Labor and Material Supplied for Month of March 1964..... | \$ 1,018.53 | |
| Labor and Material Used for Bldg. Maintenance for April 1964..... | 536.72 | |
| Labor and Material Supplied for the Month of May 1964..... | 5,757.19 | 7,312.44 |

MCBURNEY FUND:

| | | |
|---|--------------|-----------|
| C. B. Spencer Co., Inc.—Commission No. 63-19 | | |
| Roofing and Repairs to Bldg. 1016-18-20 Canal St..... | \$ 43,600.00 | |
| Cimini and Merid and Asso. | | |
| Architects Fees for above Job 63-19 Balance..... | 1,090.00 | 44,690.00 |

Schedule IV-A (Continued)

ENDOWMENT FUNDS **Statement of Commitments**

WISNER DONATION:

| | | |
|--|-----------|--------|
| Boh Brothers | | |
| Replacement of Steam Tunnel Manhole Top, Gravier St. and So. | | |
| Claiborne Ave..... | \$ 475.00 | |
| Stone Brothers | | |
| Professional Services—Air Conditioning Virus and Chemical Lab..... | 470.00 | 945.00 |

NOEMI LEWIN:

| | | |
|---------------------------|-----------|--------|
| General Electric Co. | | |
| 1 G. E. Refrigerator..... | \$ 146.00 | 146.00 |

SUNDRY DONATIONS—UNRESTRICTED:

| | | |
|---|-----------|--------------|
| Loubat Glassware and Cork | | |
| 75 Wood Chairs—Saddle seat X \$8.25 ea..... | \$ 618.75 | 618.75 |
| | | \$ 80,528.44 |

C

ENDOWMENT FUNDS—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF INCOME

| TRUST FUND ACCOUNTS | June 1964 | July 1 1963—June 30, 1964 | | | | | | 7/1/63 to 6/30/64 |
|------------------------------------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | Interest | Rent | Lease | Royalties | Dividends | Donations & Sundry | |
| RESTRICTED | | | | | | | | |
| Children's Bed Endowment Fund..... | \$ 293.51 | \$ 1,322.90 | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$737.88 | \$ 2,060.78 |
| Jean Ferran Legacy..... | | | | | | | | |
| McBurney Fund, Alexina S..... | 2,684.13 | 7,580.17 | 14,999.88 | | | | | 22,580.05 |
| Milliken Memorial Fund..... | 408.38 | 2,103.88 | | | | | | 2,103.88 |
| Lapeyre-Miltnerberger Fund..... | 3,205.42 | 10,635.17 | | | | 147.00 | | 10,782.17 |
| Prest Endowment Fund..... | .04 | 145.71 | | | | | | 145.71 |
| Stauffer-Eastwick Fund..... | 3,989.94 | 10,424.55 | | | | 441.75 | | 10,866.30 |
| Matas Legacy, Dr. Rudolph..... | 60.33 | 921.81 | | | | | | 921.81 |
| Weil, Emanuel L. and Clarice..... | 22.50 | 89.46 | | | | 711.00 | | 800.46 |
| Applegate, Alice M..... | 16.73 | 376.31 | | | | | | 376.31 |
| Myrtle April Boudreaux..... | 158.39 | 346.92 | | | | | 7,000.00 | 7,346.92 |
| Social Service Fund..... | 63.25 | ..... |  |  |  |  | 1,037.91 | 1,037.91 |
| Allison Legacy, Mary Ann..... | 223.47 | 491.40 | | | | | | 491.40 |
| Higgins Foundation Fund..... | 88.82 | 164.18 | | | | | | 164.18 |
| Sundry Donations..... | | | | | | | 7,132.01 | 7,132.01 |
| | \$ 11,214.91 | \$ 34,602.46 | \$ 14,999.88 | \$ | \$ | \$ 1,299.75 | \$ 15,907.80 | \$ 66,809.89 |
| UNRESTRICTED | | | | | | | | |
| Dibert Endowment Fund..... | \$ 33,602.37 | \$ 87,262.18 | \$ 1,200.00 | \$ 9,716.03 | \$ 14,186.87 | \$ 13,062.50 | \$ 11,540.12 | \$ 136,967.70 |
| Henderson Legacy, Stephen..... | 663.07 | 430.11 | 12,214.71 | | | | 29.31 | 12,674.13 |
| Thilborger Legacy, Louise B..... | 199.44 | 1,344.83 | | 11,490.00 | | | | 12,834.83 |
| Wisner Donation, Edward..... | 3,412.27 | 2,488.52 | | | 63,000.00 | | | 65,488.52 |
| Liux Legacy, Marie..... | | 223.24 | | | | | | 223.24 |
| Sundry Donations—Unrestricted..... | | 64.12 | | | | | 1,000.00 | 1,064.12 |
| Tertrou Legacy, Cora..... | 377.97 | 1,241.33 | | | | | | 1,241.33 |
| George Riviere..... | 503.57 | 1,007.14 | | | | | | 1,007.14 |
| Noemi Lewin Legacy..... | 88.82 | 164.18 | | | | | | 164.18 |
| Graf Legacy, Catherine..... | 82.53 | 471.33 | | | | | | 471.33 |
| | \$ 38,930.04 | \$ 94,696.98 | \$ 13,414.71 | \$ 21,206.03 | \$ 77,186.87 | \$ 13,062.50 | \$ 12,569.43 | \$ 232,136.52 |
| | \$ 50,144.95 | \$ 129,299.44 | \$ 28,414.59 | \$ 21,206.03 | \$ 77,186.87 | \$ 14,362.25 | \$ 28,477.23 | \$ 298,946.41 |
| | | | | | | | | D |

*Red Figures
D-Schedule I

Schedule VI

ENDOWMENT FUNDS **Comparative Statement of Expenditures**

| TRUST FUND ACCOUNTS | June 1964 | Salaries | Indigent Patients Welfare | Repairs & Maintenance Bldg. & Equip. | Transfer of Funds | Sundry | Capital Expenditures | Total 7/1/63 6/30/64 |
|------------------------------------|--------------|-------------|---------------------------------|--|----------------------|--------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|
| RESTRICTED | | | | | | | | |
| Children's Bed Endowment Fund..... | \$..... | \$..... | \$..... | \$ 89.50 | \$..... | \$ 141.55 | \$ 3,901.35 | \$ 4,132.40 |
| McBurney Fund, Alexina S..... | 270.00 | 2,380.00 | | 3,305.64 | | 609.27 | | 6,294.91 |
| Lapeyre-Miltnerberger Fund..... | | | | 5,952.73 | | | | 5,952.73 |
| Stauffer-Eastwick..... | 1,137.47 | | 37.22 | | | 5,454.31 | | 5,491.53 |
| Allison, Mary Ann Legacy..... | | | | | | | | |
| Weil, Emanuel L. and Clarice..... | 18.62 | | 65.01 | | | 76.96 | | 141.97 |
| Social Service Fund..... | 81.68 | | 1,029.21 | | | | | 1,029.21 |
| Sundry Donations..... | 25.00 | 550.00 | | | | 2,870.64 | 4,742.69 | 8,163.33 |
| Milliken Memorial..... | 82.86 | | | | | 35.04 | 2,530.00 | 2,565.04 |
| Rudolph Matas Legacy..... | 8.48 | | | | | 647.04 | | 647.04 |
| | \$ 1,624.11 | \$ 2,930.00 | \$ 1,131.44 | \$ 9,347.87 | \$..... | \$ 9,834.81 | \$ 11,174.04 | \$ 34,418.16 |
| UNRESTRICTED | | | | | | | | |
| George Riviere..... | \$ 160.00 | \$..... | \$..... | \$..... | \$..... | \$..... | \$ 160.00 | \$ 160.00 |
| Dibert Endowment Fund..... | 7,408.41 | | 23.22 | 61,006.25 | | 796.65 | 42,306.98 | 104,133.10 |
| Thilborger Legacy, Louise..... | | | | | | 23.18 | | 23.18 |
| Henderson Fund..... | 6,908.59 | | | 150.45 | | 6,571.70 | 6,512.34 | 13,234.49 |
| Sundry Donations—Unrestricted..... | 3,693.14 | | | 292.23 | | | 4,969.86 | 5,262.09 |
| Wisner Donation..... | | | | 1,158.38 | | | 118,210.38 | 119,368.76 |
| Lieux, Marie H..... | 15.26 | | | | | | | |
| Tertrou, Cora..... | 547.74 | | | 547.74 | | | | 547.74 |
| | \$ 18,733.14 | \$..... | \$ 23.22 | \$ 63,155.05 | \$..... | \$ 7,391.53 | \$ 172,159.56 | \$ 242,729.36 |
| | \$ 20,357.25 | \$ 2,930.00 | \$ 1,154.66 | \$ 72,502.92 | \$..... | \$ 17,226.34 | \$ 183,333.60 | \$ 277,147.52 |
| | | | | | | | | E |

*Red Figures
E-Schedule I

TRUST FUNDS—INVESTMENTS

Schedule VII

| Trust Funds | Rate of Interest | Date of Maturity | Par Value | Investments Book Value | | Trust Receipt |
|---|------------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| | | | | Principal | Income | |
| Children's Bed Endowment Fund | | | | | | |
| U. S. Treasury Bonds..... | 3% | 2/15/95 | \$ 10,000.00 | \$ 9,639.39 | \$ | 2012 |
| U. S. Treasury Bonds..... | 2½% | 3/15/70 | 1,500.00 | 490.34 | 980.76 | 1435 |
| U. S. Treasury Bonds..... | 3-5/8% | 2/15/65-66-67 | 6,000.00 | 6,018.85 | ..... | 1326 |
| U. S. Treasury Bonds..... | 3-5/8% | 11/15/67 | 6,500.00 | 6,509.75 | ..... | 3144 |
| | | | \$ 24,000.00 | \$ 22,658.33 | \$ 980.76 | |
| Dibert Endowment Fund | | | | | | |
| U. S. Treasury Bonds..... | 3¼% | 6/15/83 | \$ 201,000.00 | \$ 199,923.60 | \$ | 2037 |
| U. S. Treasury Bonds..... | 3% | 2/15/95 | 304,500.00 | 293,519.01 | ..... | 2013 |
| U. S. Treasury Bonds..... | 2½% | 3/15/71 | 11,000.00 | 11,000.00 | ..... | 1657 |
| U. S. Treasury Bonds..... | 2½% | 3/15/70 | 20,000.00 | 20,037.75 | ..... | 1434 |
| Parish of Calcasieu School District No. 30..... | 3% | 2/ 1/71 | 20,000.00 | 20,061.22 | ..... | 1355 |
| U. S. Treasury Bonds..... | 2½% | 9/15/72 | 24,500.00 | 24,500.00 | ..... | 1352 |
| U. S. Treasury Bonds..... | 2½% | 6/15/69 | 105,000.00 | 99,934.48 | 3,970.60 | 1339 |
| U. S. Treasury Bonds..... | 2½% | 12/15/68 | 35,000.00 | ..... | 34,926.93 | 1336 |
| U. S. Treasury Bonds..... | 2½% | 12/15/68 | 50,000.00 | 49,895.30 | ..... | 1335 |
| U. S. Treasury Bonds..... | 2½% | 9/15/72 | 453,000.00 | 395,016.00 | ..... | 2660 |
| U. S. Treasury Bonds..... | 4% | 10/ 1/69 | 230,000.00 | 224,781.88 | ..... | 2697 |
| U. S. Treasury Bonds..... | 4% | 10/ 1/69 | 136,000.00 | ..... | 132,914.50 | 2698 |
| U. S. Treasury Bonds..... | 3-5/8% | 11/15/67 | 323,500.00 | 283,839.78 | 40,009.53 | 3145 |
| U. S. Treasury Bills..... | 3.68% | 4/30/65 | 304,000.00 | 294,455.92 | ..... | 101556 |
| | | | \$ 2,217,500.00 | \$ 1,916,964.94 | \$ 211,821.56 | |
| Stephen Henderson Fund | | | | | | |
| U. S. Treasury Bonds..... | 2½% | 3/15/70 | 4,500.00 | \$ | \$ 4,414.92 | 1439 |
| U. S. Treasury Bonds..... | 2½% | 12/15/68 | 12,000.00 | ..... | 11,974.92 | 1359 |
| Time Certificate..... | 3% | 8/ 7/64 | 10,000.00 | ..... | 10,000.00 | 175 |
| | | | \$ 26,500.00 | \$ | \$ 26,389.84 | |
| Alexina Sinclair McBurney Fund | | | | | | |
| U. S. Treasury Bonds..... | 2½% | 3/15/70 | \$ 10,000.00 | \$ | \$ 9,807.47 | 1436 |
| U. S. Treasury Bonds..... | 2½% | 12/15/72 | 3,000.00 | ..... | 3,000.00 | 1367 |
| U. S. Treasury Bonds..... | 2½% | 12/15/72 | 18,000.00 | ..... | 18,106.44 | 1366 |

REPORT OF ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

TRUST FUNDS—INVESTMENTS

| Trust Funds | Rate of Interest | Date of Maturity | Par Value | Investments Book Value | | Trust Receipt |
|---|------------------|------------------|---------------|------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| | | | | Principal | Income | |
| U. S. Treasury Bonds..... | 2 1/2% | 12/15/72 | 500.00 | ..... | 500.00 | 1365 |
| U. S. Treasury Bonds..... | 2 1/2% | 9/15/72 | 40,000.00 | ..... | 34,832.79 | 2662 |
| U. S. Treasury Bonds..... | 4% | 10/ 1/69 | 53,000.00 | ..... | 51,812.63 | 2699 |
| U. S. Treasury Bonds..... | 3-5/8% | 11/15/67 | \$ 46,000.00 | ..... | 46,021.33 | 3146 |
| Time Certificate..... | 3% | 9/16/64 | 40,000.00 | ..... | 40,000.00 | 189 |
| | | | \$ 210,500.00 | \$ | \$ 204,080.66 | |
| Milliken Memorial Fund | | | | | | |
| U. S. Treasury Bonds..... | 3% | 2/15/95 | \$ 4,000.00 | \$ 3,855.74 | \$ | 2015 |
| U. S. Treasury Bonds..... | 2 1/2% | 9/15/72 | 2,700.00 | ..... | 2,703.88 | 1372 |
| Louisiana State Building Authority Bonds..... | 2 1/2% | 12/ 1/66-68 | 30,000.00 | 20,138.24 | 10,062.84 | 1371 |
| Calcasieu Parish School Building & Equipment Bonds—District No. 22. | 3 3/8 | 2/15/68 | 3,000.00 | 1,510.63 | 1,510.63 | 1370 |
| U. S. Treasury Bonds..... | 4% | 10/ 1/69 | 1,000.00 | ..... | 977.57 | 2701 |
| U. S. Treasury Bonds..... | 4% | 10/ 1/69 | 5,000.00 | 4,887.96 | ..... | 2700 |
| U. S. Treasury Bonds..... | 3 5/8 | 11/15/67 | 20,500.00 | 20,021.33 | 500.00 | 3147 |
| | | | \$ 66,200.00 | \$ 50,413.90 | \$ 15,754.92 | |
| Lapeyre Miltenberger Fund | | | | | | |
| U. S. Treasury Bill..... | 3.68% | 4/30/65 | \$ 54,000.00 | \$ 52,304.67 | \$ | 101556 |
| U. S. Treasury Bonds..... | 3% | 2/15/95 | 59,500.00 | 57,354.22 | ..... | 2014 |
| U. S. Treasury Bonds..... | 2 1/2% | 9/15/72 | 1,000.00 | 1,003.10 | ..... | 1384 |
| U. S. Treasury Bonds..... | 2 1/2% | 9/15/72 | 25,500.00 | 25,526.38 | ..... | 1383 |
| U. S. Treasury Bonds..... | 3 1/2% | 12/15/69-72 | 7,000.00 | 7,112.29 | ..... | 1378 |
| Calcasieu Parish School District No. 22 | 3 1/2% | 9/15/72 | 67,000.00 | 58,344.98 | ..... | 2661 |
| U. S. Treasury Bonds..... | 2 1/2% | 9/15/72 | 26,000.00 | ..... | 25,417.49 | 2702 |
| U. S. Treasury Bonds..... | 4% | 10/ 1/69 | 5,000.00 | ..... | 5,000.00 | 179 |
| Time Certificate..... | 3% | 8/ 7/64 | 15,000.00 | ..... | 15,000.00 | 190 |
| Time Certificate..... | 3% | 9/16/64 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | | \$ 260,000.00 | \$ 201,645.64 | \$ 45,417.49 | |
| Prest Endowment Fund | | | | | | |
| U. S. Treasury Bonds..... | 2 1/2% | 3/15/70 | \$ 500.00 | \$ | \$ 490.34 | 1440 |
| U. S. Treasury Bonds..... | 3 5/8% | 11/15/67 | 3,500.00 | 3,505.43 | ..... | 3148 |
| | | | \$ 4,000.00 | \$ 3,505.43 | \$ 490.34 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|--------|----------|---------------|---------------|--------------|
| Stauffer-Eastwick Fund | | | | | |
| U. S. Treasury Bonds..... | 3 1/4% | 6/15/83 | \$ 82,000.00 | \$ 81,560.85 | \$ 4,903.33 |
| U. S. Treasury Bonds..... | 2 1/4% | 3/15/70 | 15,000.00 | 9,807.04 | 1437 |
| U. S. Treasury Bonds..... | 2 1/4% | 12/15/72 | 5,000.00 | 4,997.87 | 1395 |
| 1st Mortgage Bonds..... | 4 1/4% | 3/ 1/77 | 5,000.00 | 5,187.65 | 1392 |
| City of New York Corporate Stock for Transit Unification Bonds..... | 3% | 6/ 1/80 | 2,000.00 | 2,074.87 | 1391 |
| American Tel. Co., 35 year Debentures..... | 2 3/4% | 8/ 1/80 | 5,000.00 | 4,855.01 | 1390 |
| U. S. Treasury Bonds..... | 2 1/4% | 9/15/72 | 54,000.00 | 47,024.28 | 2663 |
| U. S. Treasury Bonds..... | 4% | 10/ 1/69 | 27,000.00 | 26,395.05 | 2703 |
| U. S. Treasury Bonds..... | 4% | 10/ 1/69 | 5,000.00 | 4,887.96 | 2704 |
| U. S. Treasury Bonds..... | 3 5/8% | 11/15/67 | 1,500.00 | 1,500.00 | 3149 |
| U. S. Treasury Bills..... | 3.68% | 4/30/65 | 44,000.00 | 42,618.62 | 101556 |
| Time Certificate..... | 3% | 8/ 7/64 | 7,000.00 | 7,000.00 | 176 |
| Time Certificate..... | 3% | 9/16/64 | 15,000.00 | 15,000.00 | 191 |
| | | | \$ 287,500.00 | \$ 226,022.14 | \$ 31,791.29 |
| Louise B. Thilborger | | | | | |
| Time Certificate..... | 3% | 8/ 4/64 | \$ 40,000.00 | \$ 40,000.00 | 343 |
| U. S. Treasury Bonds..... | 2 1/4% | 12/15/68 | 5,000.00 | 4,989.72 | 1331 |
| Time Certificate..... | 3% | 9/16/64 | 18,000.00 | 18,000.00 | 184 |
| | | | \$ 63,000.00 | \$ 62,989.72 | |
| Edward Wisner Donation | | | | | |
| U. S. Treasury Bonds..... | 2 1/4% | 3/15/70 | 1,500.00 | 1,471.10 | 1441 |
| U. S. Treasury Bonds..... | 3 1/2% | 11/15/68 | 10,000.00 | 9,979.32 | 1410 |
| Calcasieu Parish School District No. 22..... | 3 1/2% | 2/15/73 | 1,000.00 | 1,023.34 | 1408 |
| U. S. Treasury Bonds..... | 2 1/4% | 9/15/72 | 10,000.00 | 8,708.21 | 2665 |
| U. S. Treasury Bonds..... | 4% | 10/ 1/69 | 29,000.00 | 28,350.31 | 2705 |
| | | | \$ 51,500.00 | \$ 49,532.28 | |
| Rudolph Matas Legacy | | | | | |
| U. S. Treasury Bonds..... | 3% | 2/15/95 | \$ 26,000.00 | \$ 25,059.65 | 2016 |
| Time Certificate..... | 3% | 9/16/64 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | 186 |
| | | | \$ 30,000.00 | \$ 25,059.65 | \$ 4,000.00 |
| Alice M. Applegate | | | | | |
| U. S. Treasury Bonds..... | 2 1/4% | 3/15/70 | \$ 2,000.00 | \$ 1,961.54 | 1438 |
| U. S. Treasury Bonds..... | 2 1/4% | 9/15/72 | 10,000.00 | 10,037.52 | 1411 |
| U. S. Treasury Bonds..... | 3-5/8% | 11/15/67 | 500.00 | 500.00 | 3143 |
| Time Certificate..... | 3% | 9/16/64 | 2,000.00 | 2,000.00 | 187 |
| | | | \$ 14,500.00 | \$ 10,037.52 | \$ 4,461.54 |

TRUST FUNDS—INVESTMENTS

| Trust Funds | Rate of Interest | Date of Maturity | Par Value | Investments Book Value | | Trust Receipt |
|--|------------------|------------------|--------------|------------------------|-------------|---------------|
| | | | | Principal | Income | |
| Marie H. Lieux Legacy | | | | | | |
| Calcasieu Parish, La. School District No. 22 | 3½% | 2/15/74 | \$ 2,000.00 | \$ 2,051.27 | \$ | \$ 1413 |
| Calcasieu Parish, La. School District No. 22 | 3½% | 2/15/75 | 4,000.00 | 2,569.64 | 1,541.76 | 1413 |
| | | | \$ 6,000.00 | \$ 4,620.91 | \$ 1,541.76 | |
| Sundry Donations Unrestricted | | | | | | |
| Calcasieu Parish, La. School District No. 22 | 3½% | 2/15/73 | \$ 1,000.00 | \$ 1,023.34 | \$ | 1419 |
| Calcasieu Parish, La. School District No. 22 | 3½% | 2/15/73 | 1,000.00 | 1,023.34 | ..... | 1415 |
| | | | \$ 2,000.00 | \$ 2,046.68 | \$ | |
| Catherine Agnes Graf | | | | | | |
| U. S. Treasury Bonds | 2½% | 9/15/72 | \$ 12,000.00 | \$ 11,998.23 | \$ | 1414 |
| U. S. Treasury Bills | 3.68% | 4/30/65 | 3,000.00 | 2,905.82 | ..... | 101556 |
| | | | \$ 15,000.00 | \$ 14,904.05 | \$ | |
| Cora Tertrou Legacy | | | | | | |
| U. S. Treasury Bonds | 2½% | 6/15/67 | 2,000.00 | 1,991.11 | ..... | 1789 |
| U. S. Treasury Bonds | 2½% | 9/15/72 | 17,000.00 | 14,803.93 | ..... | 2664 |
| U. S. Treasury Bonds | 4% | 9/ 1/69 | 8,000.00 | 7,820.78 | ..... | 2706 |
| U. S. Treasury Bonds | 4% | 10/ 1/69 | 1,000.00 | ..... | 977.57 | 2707 |
| U. S. Treasury Bills | 3.68% | 4/30/65 | 3,000.00 | 2,905.82 | ..... | 101556 |
| Time Certificate | 3% | 8/ 7/64 | 5,000.00 | ..... | 5,000.00 | 178 |
| | | | \$ 36,000.00 | \$ 27,521.64 | \$ 5,977.57 | |
| Noemi M. Lewin | | | | | | |
| U. S. Treasury Bills | 3.68% | 4/30/65 | \$ 3,000.00 | \$ 2,905.82 | \$ | 101556 |
| George Riviere | | | | | | |
| U. S. Treasury Bills | 3% | 8/ 7/64 | \$ 30,000.00 | \$ 30,000.00 | \$ | 173 |

| | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-------|---------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|--------|
| Mary Ann Allison Legacy | | | | | | |
| Time Certificate..... | 3% | 8/ 7/64 | 8,000.00 | 8,000.00 | | 172 |
| Time Certificate..... | 3% | 9/16/64 | 3,000.00 | | 3,000.00 | 188 |
| | | | \$ 11,000.00 | \$ 8,000.00 | \$ 3,000.00 | |
| Higgins Foundation | | | | | | |
| U. S. Treasury Bills..... | 3.68% | 4/30/65 | \$ 3,000.00 | \$ 2,905.82 | \$..... | 101556 |
| Emanuel L. Weil | | | | | | |
| Time Certificate..... | 3% | 9/16/64 | \$ 3,000.00 | \$..... | \$ 3,000.00 | 185 |
| TOTAL..... | | | \$ 3,344,200.00 | \$ 2,549,212.47 | \$ 671,229.73 | |

Schedule VII (Continued)

TRUST FUNDS—SUMMARY OF INVESTMENTS

| SUMMARY | Par Value | Investments Book Value | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------|---------------|
| | | Principal | Income |
| Children's Bed Endowment..... | \$ 24,000.00 | \$ 22,658.33 | \$ 980.76 |
| Dibert Endowment Funds..... | 2,217,500.00 | 1,916,964.94 | 211,821.56 |
| Stephen Henderson Fund..... | 26,500.00 | | 26,389.84 |
| Alexina Sinclair McBurney Fund..... | 210,500.00 | | 204,080.66 |
| Milliken Memorial Fund..... | 66,200.00 | 50,413.90 | 15,754.92 |
| Lapeyre-Miltenberger Fund..... | 260,000.00 | 201,645.64 | 45,417.49 |
| Prest Endowment Fund..... | 4,000.00 | 3,505.43 | 490.34 |
| Stauffer-Eastwick Fund..... | 267,500.00 | 226,022.14 | 31,791.29 |
| Louise Bartels Tilborger Legacy..... | 63,000.00 | | 62,989.72 |
| Emanuel Leopold and Clarice Weil..... | 3,000.00 | | 3,000.00 |
| Edward Wisner Donation..... | 51,500.00 | | 49,532.28 |
| Noemi M. Lewin Legacy..... | 3,000.00 | 2,905.82 | |
| Rudolph Matas Legacy..... | 30,000.00 | 25,059.65 | 4,000.00 |
| Alice M. Applegate..... | 14,500.00 | 10,037.52 | 4,461.54 |
| Higgins Foundation..... | 3,000.00 | 2,905.82 | |
| Mary Ann Allison Legacy..... | 11,000.00 | 8,000.00 | 3,000.00 |
| Marie H. Lieux Legacy..... | 6,000.00 | 4,620.91 | 1,541.76 |
| Sundry Donations Unrestricted..... | 2,000.00 | 2,046.68 | |
| Catherine Agnes Graf Legacy..... | 15,000.00 | 14,904.05 | |
| George Riviere Fund..... | 30,000.00 | 30,000.00 | |
| Cora Tertrou Legacy..... | 36,000.00 | 27,521.64 | 5,977.57 |
| | \$ 3,344,200.00 | \$ 2,549,212.47 | \$ 671,229.73 |

Schedule VIII

STATEMENT OF STOCK OWNERSHIP,
TRUST FUND INVESTMENTS

| | Principal | Income |
|---|---------------------|-----------------|
| TRUST FUND ACCOUNTS | | |
| Dibert Endowment Fund | | |
| National American Bank of New Orleans..... | \$ 15,250.00 | |
| Dibert, Bancroft and Ross Co., Ltd..... | 38,000.00 | |
| American Assets, Inc..... | 1,000.00 | |
| | \$ 54,250.00 | |
| Lapeyre-Miltnerberger Fund | | |
| Southdown Sugars, Inc..... | \$ 148.46 | \$ 34.45 |
| Weil Legacy, Emanuel L. and Clarice | | |
| Union Savings and Loan Association..... | \$ 5,000.00 | |
| Hibernia Homestead Association..... | 5,000.00 | |
| Guaranty Savings and Homestead Association..... | 5,000.00 | |
| First Homestead and Savings Association..... | 800.00 | |
| | \$ 15,800.00 | |
| Stauffer-Eastwick Fund | | |
| Standard Oil Company of New Jersey..... | \$ 4,987.50 | |
| Standard Oil Company of New Jersey..... | 220.00 | |
| | \$ 5,207.50 | |
| TOTAL STOCK INVESTMENT AT JUNE 30, 1964..... | \$ 75,405.96 | \$ 34.45 |

Schedule IX

STATEMENT OF BOND LIQUIDATION FUND

| | | | |
|--|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Cash Balance June 30, 1963..... | | \$ 256,078.92 | |
| Investments in Securities | | | |
| U. S. Treasury Bills..... | \$ 244,170.08 | 244,170.08 | |
| BALANCE IN FUND—JUNE 30, 1963..... | | \$ 500,249.00 | |
| CASH BALANCE JUNE 30, 1963..... | | \$ 256,078.92 | |
| RECEIPTS | | | |
| Proceeds from U. S. Treasury Bills..... | \$ 244,170.08 | | |
| Interest Earned on Matured Treasury Bills..... | 5,534.62 | | |
| Revenue from Louisiana Franchise Tax..... | 800,000.00 | 1,049,704.70 | |
| TOTAL CASH AVAILABLE..... | | \$ 1,305,783.62 | |
| LIES: DISBURSEMENTS | | | |
| Retirement of Bonds | | | |
| 1938 Issue Paid 8/1/63..... | \$ 217,000.00 | | |
| 1936 Issue Paid 10/10/63..... | 226,000.00 | \$ 443,000.00 | |
| Accrued Interest on Bonds | | | |
| 1938 Issue Paid 8/1/63..... | \$ 26,603.50 | | |
| 1936 Issue Paid 10/10/63..... | 16,747.50 | | |
| 1938 Issue Paid 2/3/63..... | 22,426.25 | | |
| 1936 Issue Paid 4/1/64..... | 12,792.50 | 78,569.75 | |
| Purchase of U. S. Treasury Bills | | | |
| Due 7/30/64..... | \$ 150,000.00 | | |
| Due 7/30/64..... | 150,000.00 | | |
| Due 8/12/64..... | 196,000.00 | 496,000.00 | |
| Unencumbered Balance Transferred to Charity Hospital | | 283,727.92 | \$ 1,301,297.67 |
| Operating Account..... | | | |
| CASH BALANCE JUNE 30, 1964..... | \$ 4,485.95 | | |
| Investment in Securities..... | 496,000.00 | \$ 500,485.95 | |
| DEDUCT: Reserve for Interest and Retirement of Bonds | | | |
| Retirement of Bonds | | | |
| 1938 Issue Due Aug. 1, 1964..... | \$ 225,000.00 | | |
| 1936 Issue Due Oct. 15, 1964..... | 236,000.00 | \$ 461,000.00 | |
| Interest on Bonds | | | |
| 1938 Issue Due Aug. 1, 1964..... | \$ 22,426.25 | | |
| 1936 Issue Due Oct. 15, 1964..... | 12,792.50 | 35,218.75 | |
| Unencumbered Balance Due Charity Hospital | | 4,267.20 | \$ 500,485.95 |
| Operating Account..... | | | |
| Balance in Fund 6/30/63..... | | 0 | |

Schedule X

STATEMENT OF BOND OBLIGATION JUNE 30, 1964

Serial Bonds 1936 .035—\$769,832.50

| Year | Principal Due Oct. 15 | Interest Due Apr. 15 | Interest Due Oct. 15 | Total Prin. & Int. |
|-----------|--------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1964..... | \$ 236,000.00 | \$ | \$ 12,792.50 | \$ 248,792.50 |
| 1965..... | 246,000.00 | 8,662.50 | 8,662.50 | 263,325.00 |
| 1966..... | 249,000.00 | 4,357.50 | 4,357.50 | 257,715.00 |
| | \$ 731,000.00 | \$ 13,020.00 | \$ 25,812.50 | \$ 769,832.50 |

Serial Bonds 1938 .0385—\$1,276,756.25

| Year | Principal Due Aug. 1 | Interest Due Feb. 1 | Interest Due Aug. 1 | Total Prin. & Int. |
|-----------|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1964..... | \$ 225,000.00 | \$ | \$ 22,426.25 | \$ 247,426.25 |
| 1965..... | 234,000.00 | 18,095.00 | 18,095.00 | 270,190.00 |
| 1966..... | 243,000.00 | 13,590.50 | 13,590.50 | 270,181.00 |
| 1967..... | 252,000.00 | 8,912.75 | 8,912.75 | 269,825.50 |
| 1968..... | 211,000.00 | 4,066.75 | 4,066.75 | 219,133.50 |
| | \$ 1,165,000.00 | \$ 44,665.00 | \$ 67,091.25 | \$ 1,276,756.25 |

AMBULANCE REPORT

City Calls

| DATE | Amb. No. 1 | | Amb. No. 2 | | Amb. No. 3 | | Amb. No. 4 | | Amb. No. 5 | | Amb. No. 6 | | Amb. No. 7 | | Totals | |
|----------------|------------|--------|------------|--------|------------|-------|------------|--------|------------|--------|------------|--------|------------|--------|--------|---------|
| | Calls | Miles | Calls | Miles | Calls | Miles | Calls | Miles | Calls | Miles | Calls | Miles | Calls | Miles | Calls | Miles |
| July 1963 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| July..... | 261 | 2,002 | | | | | 261 | 1,934 | 282 | 2,320 | 230 | 1,670 | 43 | 412 | 1,077 | 8,338 |
| August..... | 232 | 2,040 | | | | | 114 | 875 | 223 | 1,653 | 219 | 1,625 | 210 | 1,909 | 1,058 | 8,102 |
| September..... | 219 | 1,765 | | | | | | | 212 | 1,715 | 147 | 1,064 | 258 | 2,076 | 836 | 6,620 |
| October..... | 248 | 1,961 | | | | | 239 | 1,762 | 259 | 1,922 | 219 | 1,565 | 86 | 759 | 1,051 | 7,969 |
| November..... | 272 | 2,218 | | | | | 235 | 1,792 | 151 | 1,228 | 207 | 1,633 | 90 | 865 | 955 | 7,736 |
| December..... | 191 | 1,399 | | | | | 145 | 1,104 | 246 | 1,823 | 232 | 1,726 | 150 | 1,120 | 964 | 7,172 |
| June 1964 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| January..... | 296 | 2,253 | 17 | 141 | | | 253 | 2,012 | 219 | 1,683 | 276 | 2,050 | 51 | 382 | 1,112 | 8,521 |
| February..... | 268 | 2,008 | 302 | 2,649 | 2 | 10 | 271 | 2,062 | 1 | 6 | 256 | 1,963 | 71 | 1,042 | 1,171 | 9,740 |
| March..... | 44 | 311 | 329 | 2,657 | 6 | 32 | 261 | 2,040 | | | 286 | 2,173 | 269 | 2,337 | 1,195 | 9,550 |
| April..... | 378 | 2,846 | 307 | 2,589 | 38 | 314 | 54 | 499 | | | 200 | 1,515 | 247 | 2,142 | 1,224 | 9,905 |
| May..... | 321 | 2,610 | 312 | 2,613 | 28 | 212 | | | | | 230 | 1,714 | 311 | 2,457 | 1,202 | 9,706 |
| June..... | 336 | 2,484 | 334 | 2,634 | | | | | | | 214 | 1,733 | 362 | 2,667 | 1,246 | 9,518 |
| Totals..... | 3,126 | 23,897 | 1,601 | 13,283 | 74 | 568 | 1,833 | 14,080 | 1,593 | 12,350 | 2,716 | 20,431 | 2,148 | 18,268 | 13,091 | 102,877 |

AMBULANCE REPORT

City Calls

| DATE | Amb. No. S-2 | | Amb. No. S-3 | | Amb. No. S-5 | | Totals | |
|----------------|--------------|-------|--------------|-------|--------------|-------|--------|-------|
| | Calls | Miles | Calls | Miles | Calls | Miles | Calls | Miles |
| July 1963 | | | | | | | | |
| July..... | 24 | 228 | 58 | 494 | ..... | ..... | 82 | 722 |
| August..... | 45 | 327 | 11 | 108 | ..... | ..... | 56 | 435 |
| September..... | 20 | 130 | 68 | 726 | ..... | ..... | 88 | 856 |
| October..... | 20 | 259 | 20 | 152 | ..... | ..... | 40 | 411 |
| November..... | 6 | 89 | 43 | 356 | ..... | ..... | 49 | 445 |
| December..... | 10 | 165 | 33 | 195 | ..... | ..... | 43 | 360 |
| June 1964 | | | | | | | | |
| January..... | 8 | 89 | 15 | 120 | ..... | ..... | 23 | 209 |
| February..... | 5 | 37 | 31 | 373 | 11 | 82 | 47 | 492 |
| March..... | 23 | 234 | 81 | 610 | 55 | 478 | 159 | 1,322 |
| April..... | 56 | 511 | 84 | 630 | 33 | 306 | 173 | 1,447 |
| May..... | 1 | 2 | 79 | 920 | 21 | 197 | 101 | 1,119 |
| June..... | 14 | 283 | 71 | 432 | 15 | 117 | 100 | 832 |
| Totals..... | 232 | 2,354 | 594 | 5,116 | 135 | 1,180 | 961 | 8,650 |

| DATE | Amb. No. SW-2 | | Totals | |
|--------------|---------------|-------|--------|-------|
| | Calls | Miles | Calls | Miles |
| June 1964 | | | | |
| January..... | 1 | 6 | 1 | 6 |
| April..... | 7 | 97 | 7 | 97 |
| Totals..... | 8 | 103 | 8 | 103 |

AMBULANCE REPORT

Intra State Calls

| DATE | Amb. No. S-2 | | Amb. No. S-3 | | Utility Car | | Amb. No. S-5 | | Totals | |
|----------------|--------------|--------|--------------|--------|-------------|-------|--------------|-------|--------|--------|
| | Calls | Miles | Calls | Miles | Calls | Miles | Calls | Miles | Calls | Miles |
| July 1963 | | | | | | | | | | |
| July..... | 11 | 3,159 | 6 | 1,509 | | | | | 17 | 4,668 |
| August..... | 8 | 1,709 | 10 | 2,629 | | | | | 18 | 4,338 |
| September..... | 9 | 1,785 | 4 | 1,778 | 1 | 88 | | | 14 | 3,651 |
| October..... | 11 | 2,370 | 9 | 2,525 | | | | | 20 | 4,895 |
| November..... | 11 | 2,765 | 6 | 967 | | | | | 17 | 3,732 |
| December..... | 13 | 3,858 | 10 | 2,223 | | | | | 23 | 6,081 |
| June 1964 | | | | | | | | | | |
| January..... | 17 | 4,723 | 7 | 1,359 | | | | | 24 | 6,082 |
| February..... | 7 | 1,707 | 7 | 1,461 | | | 9 | 1,431 | 23 | 4,599 |
| March..... | 14 | 3,455 | 1 | 478 | | | 5 | 835 | 20 | 4,768 |
| April..... | 13 | 4,542 | 9 | 2,202 | | | 8 | 1,977 | 30 | 8,721 |
| May..... | 13 | 3,852 | 4 | 741 | | | 10 | 2,387 | 27 | 6,980 |
| June..... | 16 | 4,220 | 1 | 171 | | | 6 | 1,177 | 23 | 5,568 |
| Totals..... | 143 | 38,145 | 74 | 18,043 | 1 | 88 | 38 | 7,807 | 256 | 64,083 |

AMBULANCE REPORT

Intra State Calls

| DATE | Amb. No. SW-1 | | Amb. No. SW-2 | | Utility Car | | Totals | |
|-----------------|---------------|-------|---------------|--------|-------------|-------|--------|--------|
| | Calls | Miles | Calls | Miles | Calls | Miles | Calls | Miles |
| July 1963 | | | | | | | | |
| July | 3 | 682 | 6 | 1,254 | | | 9 | 1,936 |
| August | 2 | 451 | 5 | 1,044 | | | 7 | 1,495 |
| September | 4 | 609 | 11 | 2,102 | | | 15 | 2,711 |
| October | 5 | 993 | 4 | 536 | | | 9 | 1,529 |
| November | 6 | 1,070 | 1 | 296 | 1 | 90 | 8 | 1,456 |
| December | | | 4 | 675 | | | 4 | 675 |
| June 1964 | | | | | | | | |
| January | | | 5 | 984 | | | 5 | 984 |
| February | 1 | 228 | 7 | 1,152 | | | 8 | 1,380 |
| March | | | 6 | 1,103 | | | 6 | 1,103 |
| April | | | 8 | 1,331 | | | 8 | 1,331 |
| May | | | 5 | 930 | | | 5 | 930 |
| June | | | 6 | 1,127 | | | 6 | 1,127 |
| Total | 21 | 4,033 | 68 | 12,534 | 1 | 90 | 90 | 16,657 |

CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

Annual Report of the Sisters' Division

July 1, 1963 - June 30, 1964

The leadership group in the three departments which comprise the Sisters' Division was given full support in today's complex work of managing the nursing service and housekeeping of the hospital and in planning and directing the education of student nurses. Functioning at a high professional level, the administrative and teaching staffs have made progress in the critical areas of quality nursing care and nursing education. The annual reports of the departments clearly express the accomplishments and current trends in practice and indicate future plans with recommendations for action.

The Nursing Service Department has worked diligently toward maintaining a capable and stable nursing staff. Undaunted by economic pressure, over-crowded wards and out-moded equipment, it has initiated changes which have improved the quality of nursing care to the patients and is optimistic, yet realistic, about the future of nursing at Charity Hospital.

Maintaining a safe, comfortable and hygienic hospital environment, supplying linen to the wards and living quarters, renovating mattresses and pillows, and keeping the hospital furniture in good repair are routine services rendered by the Housekeeping Department. Consistent efforts aimed at upgrading the quality and reliability of these services have produced good results. This accomplishment is worthy of note, for the department lacks sufficient personnel to extend its much-needed services over a 24-hour day, seven days a week. This need is evident on the floors with a high patient census and the resultant heavy traffic.

The School of Nursing has experienced a large turnover in its teaching personnel. Twenty-three new instructors joined the faculty and all participated in the teacher-education programs which were planned to better prepare the instructors for the serious business of educating professional nurses. Participation in meetings, conferences and community activities involving health needs and clinical information was encouraged to develop within the teaching staff a broad spectrum of education for nursing. Curriculum development moved along concurrently with these activities, and the 151 new admissions to the Charity Hospital School of Nursing will benefit greatly by this sound planning.

Changes in assignment among the Sisters were few this year. Sister Gertrude, science instructor for the School of Nursing, was missioned, and Sister Ellen Marie became the nursing supervisor of the Male Medical and Radium wards on Eighth Floor. Sister Stella Maris was sent to the hospital to supervise the nursing services on the west side of the Surgical floor.

The Director of the Sisters' Division echoes the appreciation expressed in the annual reports of the Division's department directors. A deep gratitude is especially felt for the program of improvement in the Student Nurses' Residence. As the extensive renovations approach completion, the Sisters look forward to the work of the coming year with renewed strength and confidence. The continued interest and cooperation of the hospital administrator and the Board of Directors in recognizing nursing needs will make possible the removal of the limitations which have hampered the development of standards for total patient care.

Respectfully submitted,
/s/ SISTER ALPHONSA
Director Sisters' Division

NURSING SERVICE DEPARTMENT

Annual Report

July 1, 1963 - June 30, 1964

Director, Sisters' Division

Sister Alphonsa, R.N., B.S., F.A.C.H.A.

Director, Nursing Service

Sister Regis, R.N., B.S.N.Ed.

Assistant Directors 3

Coordinator, Inservice Education 1

Assistant Director, Inservice Education 1

Instructor, Inservice Education 1

Professional Nurse Staff:

Supervisors:

Daughters of Charity 11

Lay Supervisors 7

Assistant Supervisors 77

Head Nurses 120

General Duty Nurses:

Full-time 73

Part-time 15

Nonprofessional Staff:

Practical Nurses 300

Psychiatric Aides 17

Nurse Aides II and III 717

Nurse Aides I 77

Central Service Workers 142

Clerical Workers 91

Miscellaneous 39

The above figures essentially reveal that at the end of another fiscal year, the number of employees in the Nursing Service Department is practically the same as at the beginning. Of significance is the decrease, by 18, in the number of General Duty Nurses. Employed to give much-needed bedside nursing care and to maintain controls over ward supplies and equipment, this vital group of employees becomes smaller with each passing year. The deficiency of General Duty Nurses has adversely affected the quantity and quality of nursing care available to the patients, and it has perpetuated the turnover in the nursing staff. The record speaks for itself, for in this fiscal year, 132 professional nurses and 70 practical nurses were employed. During this same period, 141 professional nurses and 78 practical nurses resigned from the Nursing Service staff. Reasons for leaving are tabulated below:

| Reasons | Professional Nurses | Practical Nurses |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| Leaving the city | 49 | 16 |
| Better position | 29 | 8 |
| Home responsibilities | 20 | 17 |
| Pregnancy | 15 | 8 |
| Personal | 9 | 16 |
| Ill health | 7 | 13 |
| Further education | 9 | 0 |
| Retirement | 2 | 0 |
| Death | 1 | 0 |

Conditions identified, which prompted resignations for personal reasons and better positions, were the persistent practice of admitting "over" patients to the wards, overwork, insufficient pay with no guarantee of a meritorious increase in salary, lack of supplies, having to work with antiquated equipment, dissatisfaction with working conditions, rotating shifts, and having to perform many chores which are non-nursing in nature. Among those leaving because of home responsibilities were some who would have remained at Charity Hospital had the salary for the position been commensurate with the work assignment, and with the wages paid to necessary domestic help at home. In the highly competitive field of securing and keeping professional nurses in hospital employment, thought must be given to those reasons for termination of employment and remedial action taken if Charity Hospital hopes to accomplish its objectives. Until the professional nurse staff in the Nursing Service Department can be built up and stabilized, p.r.n. nurses are being employed to provide minimum nursing care. This practice at best is a poor substitute for an employed nursing staff, and the money spent would have brought greater returns had it been used to increase salaries and employ needed personnel.

A realistic appraisal of the nurse's work environment and the patient's nursing needs directed attention to organizational problems within the Nursing Service Department. Decentralization of the Nursing Service administrative functions, with corresponding authority to act, and firmer control by the Director of Nursing Service were clearly indicated. To accomplish this, a long-range re-organization plan has been launched which will eventually provide for an adequate Nursing Service Administrative Staff, available 24 hours a day, seven days a week. The administrative and teaching functions of the Nursing Service Office staff were reviewed and reassigned on a feasible basis. Positions were reclassified according to functions and responsibilities, and there are at present, three Assistant Directors of Nursing Service, a Coordinator of Inservice Education, and Assistant to the Coordinator, and an Instructor for on-the-job training of Nurse Aides.

Concurrently, work assignments and responsibilities of personnel in the nursing units were examined and a request to the Louisiana State Department of Civil Service for job audits brought favorable results. The practical nurse positions allocated to evening and night duty were reclassified upward and better qualified nurses were recruited for these jobs. Action on requests for additional Nurse Aide positions, and higher beginning salaries for professional nurses, was deferred, and improvement in these areas, moved slowly.

The Nursing Service of the general surgery units on fourth floor was divided into two areas, and each area placed under the full time supervision of a Sister Supervisor. Always an extremely active service with a heavy work load, this floor has consistently presented problems in staffing and supervision. It is anticipated that the smaller supervisory area approach will produce stability in the nursing staff and improved nursing care.

Recognizing the magnitude of the job to be done, attention was next focused on up-to-date equipment which would facilitate job performance. The Kardex System for management of nursing care of the patient was introduced, and the use of Ident-A-Bands for positive patient identification established. Extensive studies were done and reports made on the practicability of disposable syringes, Dulcolax method to replace enemas, and disposable tube feeding and enema equipment. Through the combined efforts of interested departments, the Addressograph for automatic recording of headings on chart forms was purchased and is scheduled for installation in the near future.

The Nursing Service Executive Committee has met monthly to discuss, plan, and implement these changes. The Committee on Nursing Policy and Procedure have been active, and both manuals are under study for extensive revision. Two Nursing Service records were revised and put into effect, the Weekly Nursing Time Sheet and the form for recording temperature,

pulse and respiration, which supplements the Kardex System. The Nursing Service and Nursing Education Coordinating Committee was organized during the year and has facilitated the work of educating students to become nurses. It has also concerned itself with the employment of student nurses in Charity Hospital on off duty time, directing their work habits and helping them to develop desirable attitudes.

Other activities included nursing service provided for 11,824 patients in the Recovery Rooms, 9,225 Obstetrical deliveries, and 5,288 Out-Patient visits to the Health Clinic by students, interns and residents and their families, employed professional and practical nurses, and department heads. In addition, this service gave 1,608 immunizations for Tetanus, Influenza, Typhoid Fever and Diphtheria.

INSERVICE EDUCATION

Preparing nursing personnel to function productively is a continuous process. For the first time in the history of the Nursing Service Department, successful and well attended programs were conducted simultaneously for all levels of nursing employees. Totaled in hours, 4,504 were completed by the professional nurses, 1,362 by the practical nurses, and 7,591 by the nurse aides. In addition, 76 hours were devoted to the formal orientation of professional nurses to their jobs, and 18 to practical nurses.

The Operating Room supervisory staff reported that 10 trainees have completed the Operating Room technician course, and 14 are enrolled in the present class. This program enables the Operating Room to function more effectively because it produces an additional source of nursing personnel who are prepared to give nursing service in the Operating Rooms.

Brief periods of observation and orientation in Premature Infant Nursing were presented to 30 professional nurses, 22 professional nursing students, 20 practical nursing students and 3 nurse aides. In cooperation with the teaching staff of the Tulane Psychiatry Service, a four-hour program was planned for 10 resident physicians.

The Cardiac Nursing Specialist began functioning on the adult Medical and Surgical services this year. Comprehensive study and careful preparation preceded this innovation in nursing at Charity Hospital. A head nurse with teaching ability, great interest in cardiac nursing, and extensive experience in the nursing care of patients with diseases of the cardiovascular system was selected for this important assignment. She received further preparation in teaching and supervision of cardiac nursing at the New York Medical College. Subsidies from the Federal Traineeship program of the Department of Health, Education and Welfare, and the Louisiana Heart Association, enabled her to enroll in this educational program. By readily sharing expert knowledge in this area of nursing with the nursing staff and the physicians, the Cardiac Nursing Specialist promotes quality nursing care for the patient with cardiovascular disease.

The Nursing Service Department was given the total responsibility for providing clinical practice areas for all nursing schools who send their students to Charity Hospital for development of nursing skills. Formerly managed by the Charity Hospital School of Nursing, this affiliate program involves planning the rotation schedules for approximately 50 professional nursing students from the Mercy Hospital School of Nursing and Louisiana State and Dillard Universities, and for 75 practical nursing students from the L. E. Rabouin Vocational School and the Booker T. Washington High School.

The Nursing Service Office staff participated in the educational programs of other hospital departments through formal instruction in Nursing Service Functions and Activities. These classes were conducted for student

nurses and medical technician interns, and an orientation program was given to the hospital's medical residents and interns. Nursing procedures, totaling 15 hours of instruction, were taught to 36 student technicians in the Department of Diagnostic Radiology. The staff participated in community health programs through membership in the New Orleans Hospital Council, the Louisiana Heart Association, Charity Hospital's Volunteer Advisory Committee, the American Red Cross Nurse Enrollment and Disaster Committee, the American Nurses' Association and the National League for Nursing.

RECOGNITION

Miss Lenore Andries, R.N., Supervisor of the Out-Patient Department, was a recipient of the Charles E. Dunbar Career Service Award at its sixth annual meeting. We feel justly proud of this attainment by a member of the Nursing Service staff who performs her duties in an exemplary manner.

Nursing Service employees who entered into retirement during the year numbered eleven, and of this number, five had twenty or more years of service.

We wish to express appreciation to the hospital administrators for the cooperation given which greatly facilitated efforts for the improvement of the nursing services. Much remains to be done, and in the coming year, we will continue to study and to evaluate material and personnel requirements for the improvement of the Department of Nursing Service. Recommendations for action will be forthcoming, with emphasis placed on resources for the establishment of additional non-professional positions in sufficient number to make possible the maintenance of a capable and productive nursing staff.

Respectfully submitted.
/s/ SISTER REGIS.
R.N., Director

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE DIETARY DEPARTMENT

July 1, 1963 - June 30, 1964

To the Board of Administrators and Doctor Leo J. Kerne, Director Charity Hospital of Louisiana at New Orleans.
Gentlemen:

The Annual Report of the Dietary Department for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1963 and ending June 30, 1964, is herewith respectfully submitted:

ACTIVITIES AND ACCOMPLISHMENTS

The Dietary Department has maintained its staff of thirteen dietitians and has continued to improve with more adequate supervision. Request was made for additional dietitians to provide better coverage in all areas. In August 1963, approval was granted to increase the number of dietitians from fifteen to seventeen. Areas of responsibility were planned as follows:

- 1—Educational Director (Assistant Director)
- 1—Administrative Dietitian
- 2—Assistant Administrative Dietitians
- 1—Therapeutic Administrative Dietitian—In charge of Patients' Food Service
- 8—Therapeutic Dietitians (3rd through 11th Floors)

- 1—Administrative Dietitian Student Nurses' Home
- 1—Clinic Dietitian
- 1—Assistant Clinic Dietitian
- 1—Relief Dietitian

On March 10, 1964, the following Dietary Department employees were awarded pins for twenty-five or more years of service:

| | |
|-------------------|---------------|
| Mary V. Allenbach | Julia Hardin |
| Hilda Constant | Eunice Mayer |
| Ida Cross | Inez Roussel |
| Lillian Friloux | Edney Tabor |
| Clarence Guildry | Adele Toliver |

Revision was begun on the Dietary Department employees' handbook. Regular meetings for all patient food service employees—full-time and part-time—were planned and followed through from September to May. It was so successful that a similar plan for teaching employees will be used for next year.

The revised Charity Hospital Diet Manual was distributed throughout the hospital on January 17, 1964. Copies were also made available on request for staff doctors, residents and interns.

Many requests from outside hospitals, doctors, and dietitians were received. A fee of \$2.00 per copy was charged for diet manuals sent outside the hospital.

The activities of the various Dietary Department Units are covered in the following order:

1. Main Kitchen, Storeroom and Personnel Food Service
2. Patient Food Service
3. Formula Room
4. Student Nurses' Residence
5. Nutrition Clinic
6. Dietetic Internship Program

Main Kitchen, Storeroom and Personnel Food Service

Four definite menu cycles for the entire year have been completed, consisting of a Fall, Spring, Summer and Winter cycle. Each cycle consists of four weeks of menus, and each cycle is repeated three times consecutively.

A new 6-pan steam table has been added to the Main Kitchen, along with a 6-foot grill and two 50 lb. capacity deep fat fryers. The steam table area has been completely rearranged, producing a much more efficient working condition and a better flow of traffic from service area to dining room. Two Hobart mixers, 80 quart capacity, have been purchased. One is used for patient food production, the other for personnel food production. These mixers have helped improve the quality of food produced, as well as reducing production time.

Extensive repairs were required on the patient side revolving oven. Two pans of meat became jammed between shelves while rotating, spilling grease on the bottom of the oven, which became ignited and damaged the insulation and motor. This cost of repair was fully covered by insurance.

Extensive repairs were also made on the garbage room. The walls were re-tiled, the ceiling replastered, and a new refrigerator unit installed.

Two electric typewriters were purchased, one for the Main Dietary Office and one for Office No. 2.

The Dietary Office No. 2 was air-conditioned. This was badly needed because of poor ventilation in this room which accommodates five people. The air-conditioning has improved the efficiency of these employees considerably.

Comparative figures of meals served are as follows:

| | 1963-1964 | 1962-1963 |
|--------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| Patient Meals | 1,922,503 | 2,023,518 |
| Personnel Meals | 1,078,587 | 1,096,908 |
| Total Meals | 3,001,090 | 3,120,426 |
| Special Meals Served | 160,167 | 85,111 |
| Infant Formulae Prepared | 118,951 | 118,684 |

Patient Food Service

The 3rd Floor received a new Savory Toaster with 8 racks, which toasts 24 slices of bread.

Outlets for plugging in hot food carts were installed on both solariums where cafeteria style service is provided for patients.

On the 4th and 5th Floors jot sheets at the Nurses' station on each ward were replaced by a Kardex file. This necessitated a readjustment in our method of checking trays.

The 4th Floor Dietitian's office was moved on a request by Sister Alfonsa from next to the east elevators to the far end of the east solarium.

Two carts for serving milk and ice cream to the patients were purchased for the 4th Floor.

A Unitray food cart was purchased for the 6th Floor Infirmary, which is used in transporting meals from the Main Kitchen to the 6th Floor area. This accommodates the completely assembled trays, and consists of two sections, refrigerated and heated. This cart has proven most satisfactory, enabling us to serve hotter and more palatable meals to infirmary patients.

In July 1963, two part-time employees were hired to work in the Outside Units to eliminate the need of full time employees working split shifts.

One employee—Julia Hardin—retired in December 1963 after 34 years of service at Charity Hospital.

The Dietary office and pantry in the Dibert building were painted.

In compliance with recommendations made by the Health Department representative, a partition was built in the Colored TB dishroom to separate the dishwashing area from the area used by other hospital personnel in transporting garbage and trash to the outside of the building where trash and garbage are placed prior to pick-up.

Formula Room

Routine repairs were made on the bottle brush machine, refrigerator, autoclave, air-conditioning, sinks and light fixtures. The ceiling in the storage room was repaired.

A new door was installed on the autoclave.

The following new equipment was purchased:

- 18—Stainless steel baskets
- 8—Covered stainless steel stock pots
- 1—Stainless steel bottle washing sink
- 2—Non-electric pot sterilizers

Student Nurses' Home

Cost accounting was transferred from the Student Nurses' Home to the Main Dietary Office. Necessary records were made available to the Main Office where the food cost will be calculated and shown on the budget for the School of Nursing.

Renovation began on the basement and first five floors in February 1964.

Nutrition Clinic

During the past year a total of 17,931 patients were seen and instructed on special diets in the Nutrition Clinic. Of these, new reduction diets totaled 1,176, and reduction revisits totaled 2,339.

The number of diabetics instructed individually and reviewed on their diets was 4,038. Besides the individual diabetic instructions, 171 patients relatives, and attendants, attended diabetic classes at which supplementary instruction is given every Friday afternoon.

Various other special diet instructions, included the following diets, variations, and combinations: normal, soft, bland, milk and cream, dumping syndrome, high protein, low protein, colostomy, low residue, sodium restricted, low fat, low cholesterol, ketogenic, high vitamin, high caloric, low purine, high potassium, gluten free, acid ash, alkaline ash, low phosphorus. These totaled 650; various diet revisits totaled 1,652.

Obstetric clinic referred 5,188 pregnant women for diet instructions which are given in classes. Two or three classes are held daily.

4,607 were instructed on normal pregnancy diets.

178 were instructed on toxemia diets.

379 were instructed on toxemia-reduction diets.

24 were instructed on reduction diets.

Total broken appointments for revisits of reduction and various other diets were 1,930.

Only one dietetic intern was scheduled for the Nutrition Clinic, because the remainder of the class had completed the work prior to July 1963.

Eighty-eight student nurses rotated through the Nutrition Clinic. None were scheduled during several weeks, and not more than three were assigned for only one week. Better communications were established with the School of Nursing.

New visual aids for use in instructing patients and/or student nurses include mimeographed pamphlets with bland recipes and suggestions, a wall poster urging use of fruit, and a notebook of milk facts and uses on various diets.

The patient record files were improved by a new procedure to keep them up-to-date; death records are checked periodically in the admitting department and death notices from the coroner's office and Tumor Registry are used.

The revised diet manual was published during this year, and the Nutrition Clinic diet instruction sheets for the patients were revised to correspond to the new diet manual.

Dietetic Internship Program

Five dietetic interns completed their internship and were granted membership in the American Dietetic Association on August 31, 1963, making a total of 228 interns completing the course since its establishment on July 1, 1944.

Three of the dietetic interns from this class accepted positions on our staff and are still with us.

Necessary changes have been made within the department to adjust to the withdrawal of the Dietetic Internship. Inquiry has been made into the possibility of re-establishing the Dietetic Internship at Charity Hospital.

APPRECIATION

Our gratitude is extended to Dr. Kerne and his Assistants, the Board of Administrators, the Sisters, the Medical and Nursing Staffs, the Engineering, Maintenance, Personnel and Purchasing Departments, and all other Departments of the Hospital, for the assistance and encouragement they have given us this past year.

Respectfully submitted,
/s/ CLYDE B. MOORE
Food Service Director

HOUSEKEEPING DEPARTMENT

The annual report of the Housekeeping Department for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1963, and ending June 30, 1964, is herewith submitted.

The turnover of personnel, including the Housekeeping, Linen and Sewing Section, and Professional Student Living Quarters was sixty-six. Of this number there were 50 resignations and 16 removals. Two retired by age limit regulations.

Five Housekeeping employees received recognition for twenty-five or more years of service at Charity Hospital.

Six positions, (three Custodial Worker I, two Custodial Worker II and one Chauffeur position) which had been abolished in 1962, were reactivated. One new Custodial Worker I position was established. With these additional personnel, complete housekeeping responsibility was assumed on the Ninth floor.

Twelve employees were transferred to other departments with promotional increase, and four were promoted to higher classifications in the department.

Four hundred thirty-four mattresses were renovated; 326 for adult beds, 108 crib mattresses.

Window cleaning services were continued by contract with the National Building Services and Maintenance Company.

Pest control work has been improved by the arrangement made for consultation services of the Southern Exterminating Company. The contract began January 1, 1964.

Two new battery powered automatic floor scrubbing machines were purchased and put to use which has been a valuable aid in better floor cleaning in ward units. Five new Holcomatic floor polishing machines were purchased replacing obsolete equipment.

The following linen replacements were made:

| | |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------|
| 9,976 Large sheets (adult beds) | 48 Arm basin covers |
| 7,489 Sheets 54" (roller) | 634 G U bags |
| 1,300 Crib sheets | 696 Slings |
| 660 Bedspreads | 288 Bed pan covers |
| 13,960 Pillow cases | 493 Breast binders |
| 1,072 New blankets | 432 Thomas splints |
| 2,076 Receiving blankets (baby wraps) | 500 Leggings |
| 673 New pillows | 3,714 Restraints |
| 15,171 Patient gowns | 1,074 Hamper bags |
| 2,731 Pajamas | 91 Shower curtains |
| | 124 Cubicle curtains |

| | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1,786 Robes | 216 Dresser scarfs |
| 23,088 Birdseye diapers | 134 Damask table cloths |
| 145 cs Disposable diapers 400/cs | 61 Polurethane roller pads |
| 95 cs Disposable diapers 576/cs | 12 Polyurethane RX table pads |
| 4,717 Large pads | 1,205 Plastic mattress covers |
| 2,080 Bassinet pads | (adult) |
| 50 cs Disposable pads 300/cs | 18 Plastic crib mattress covers |
| 14,022 Bath towels | 545 Plastic pillow covers |
| 12,884 Huck towels | 73 Roller pads covered |
| 4,294 Kitchen towels | 15 RX table pads covered |
| 15,107 Surgical towels | 16 Plastic equipment covers |
| 7,804 Terry wash cloths | 716 Aprons |
| 96 cs Disposable wash cloths | 600 Operating gowns Doctors |
| 500/cs | 2,548 Doctors caps |
| 13,542 Surgery wrappers | 500 Scrub shirts |
| 552 Slit sheets | 670 Scrub trousers |
| 616 Eye sheets | 2,758 Scrub dresses |
| 424 Special pieces | 916 Nurses second gowns |
| 148 Armboard covers | 774 Reversible front smocks |
| 972 Blood pressure App. cuffs | |

We acknowledge with grateful appreciation the interest and support which has been extended to the Housekeeping Department and Linen Section by the Board of Directors, Dr. L. J. Kerne and his Administrative Staff during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,
/s/ SISTER CLARISSE
Director of Housekeeping

| Clinic Services | New Patients in Clinics White & Colored | | Old Patients in Clinics White & Colored | | Total Patient Visits to Clinics White & Colored | |
|---|---|-------|---|--------|--|--------|
| Dental | 120 | 149 | 3,170 | 10,465 | 3,290 | 10,614 |
| Dental Hygiene | 1 | 0 | 532 | 1,035 | 533 | 1,035 |
| Oral Surgery | 2 | 3 | 964 | 1,481 | 966 | 1,484 |
| Dermatology | 185 | 621 | 6,704 | 11,633 | 6,889 | 12,254 |
| Dermat-Planing | 0 | 0 | 378 | 248 | 378 | 248 |
| Ear, Nose and Throat | 253 | 166 | 7,420 | 11,065 | 7,653 | 11,231 |
| Eye | 259 | 424 | 8,081 | 17,369 | 8,340 | 17,793 |
| Eye Refractions | 33 | 6 | 4,469 | 4,231 | 4,502 | 4,237 |
| Fundus Ophthalmoscopy | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Glaucoma | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3,688 | 0 | 3,687 |
| Gynecology | 132 | 213 | 5,056 | 19,283 | 5,188 | 19,496 |
| Gynecology Endocrine | 0 | 0 | 7 | 245 | 7 | 245 |
| Gynecology Referral | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 20 |
| Special Gynecology | 0 | 0 | 603 | 1,411 | 603 | 1,411 |
| Pap | 0 | 0 | 0 | 425 | 0 | 425 |
| Medicine | 268 | 180 | 16,882 | 43,022 | 17,130 | 43,202 |
| A. Rehabilitation (discontinued April 1964) | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 2 |
| Allergy | 0 | 1 | 2,122 | 6,343 | 2,122 | 6,344 |
| Arthritis | 0 | 0 | 2,072 | 2,110 | 2,072 | 2,110 |
| Cardiac | 3 | 3 | 905 | 1,423 | 908 | 1,426 |
| Chest | 5 | 14 | 534 | 1,408 | 539 | 1,422 |
| Diagnostic Anesthesia | 0 | 6 | 29 | 79 | 29 | 85 |
| Diagnostic Medicine | 14 | 93 | 474 | 1,096 | 518 | 1,189 |
| Endocrine | 0 | 0 | 970 | 2,686 | 970 | 2,686 |
| Gastroenterology | 0 | 0 | 377 | 681 | 377 | 681 |
| Hematology | 0 | 0 | 712 | 2,018 | 712 | 2,018 |
| Hypertension Renal | 0 | 1 | 45 | 353 | 45 | 354 |
| Metabolic | 1 | 0 | 3,051 | 11,659 | 3,052 | 11,659 |
| Nephritis | 0 | 0 | 23 | 1,092 | 23 | 1,092 |
| Oncology | 0 | 0 | 99 | 251 | 99 | 251 |
| Procto Medicine | 0 | 0 | 183 | 226 | 183 | 226 |
| Special Therapy | 0 | 12 | 126 | 1,373 | 126 | 1,385 |
| Tropical Disease | 0 | 0 | 73 | 125 | 73 | 125 |
| Tuberculosis | 5 | 16 | 4,405 | 6,006 | 4,410 | 6,022 |
| Neurology | 195 | 181 | 2,881 | 4,690 | 3,076 | 4,781 |
| Epilepsy | 2 | 0 | 680 | 1,334 | 682 | 1,334 |
| Obstetrics | 113 | 371 | 2,168 | 20,259 | 2,281 | 20,630 |
| Obstetrics Toxemia | 0 | 6 | 0 | 4,517 | 0 | 4,523 |
| Post Partum | 0 | 6 | 245 | 4,021 | 245 | 4,027 |
| Orthopedics | 448 | 799 | 8,633 | 17,606 | 9,081 | 18,405 |
| Crippled Children | 0 | 32 | 0 | 1,468 | 0 | 1,500 |
| Fractures | 20 | 60 | 393 | 1,107 | 413 | 1,167 |
| Hand | 1 | 7 | 273 | 576 | 274 | 583 |
| Pasteur | 63 | 39 | 300 | 490 | 363 | 529 |
| Pediatrics and Immunization | 319 | 1,193 | 2,040 | 10,041 | 2,359 | 11,234 |
| Infant Feeding and Immunization | 20 | 482 | 15 | 384 | 35 | 866 |
| Pediatric Allergy | 3 | 0 | 1,122 | 3,139 | 1,125 | 3,139 |
| Pediatric Behavior | 0 | 0 | 20 | 53 | 20 | 53 |
| Pediatric Cardiac | 3 | 0 | 184 | 318 | 187 | 318 |
| Pediatric Metabolic | 1 | 2 | 67 | 274 | 68 | 276 |
| Pediatric Neurology | 2 | 6 | 238 | 498 | 240 | 504 |
| Pediatric Tuberculin | 3 | 13 | 224 | 795 | 227 | 808 |
| Pediatric Urology | 0 | 1 | 4 | 12 | 4 | 13 |
| Premature | 2 | 48 | 0 | 883 | 2 | 931 |
| Psychiatry | 233 | 120 | 5,283 | 7,914 | 5,516 | 8,034 |
| Child Psychiatry | 0 | 0 | 85 | 155 | 85 | 155 |
| Surgery, General | 664 | 970 | 10,646 | 30,324 | 11,310 | 31,294 |
| Chemo-Therapy | 0 | 1 | 464 | 267 | 464 | 268 |
| Nuero-Surgery | 17 | 23 | 858 | 1,153 | 875 | 1,176 |

| Clinic Services | New Patients in Clinics White & Colored | | Old Patients in Clinics White & Colored | | Total Patient Visits to Clinics White & Colored | |
|-------------------------------|---|-------|---|---------|--|---------|
| | | | | | | |
| Pediatric Surgery..... | 0 | 0 | 225 | 1,315 | 225 | 1,315 |
| Plastic Surgery..... | 0 | 1 | 1,214 | 1,020 | 1,214 | 2,021 |
| Procto Surgery..... | 1 | 2 | 1,143 | 2,146 | 1,144 | 2,148 |
| Thoracic Surgery..... | 3 | 0 | 661 | 1,066 | 664 | 1,066 |
| Surgery Gastroenterology..... | 0 | 0 | 34 | 266 | 34 | 266 |
| Tumor..... | 1 | 2 | 674 | 814 | 675 | 816 |
| Vascular Disease..... | 3 | 30 | 1,091 | 1,933 | 1,094 | 1,963 |
| Male Urology..... | 174 | 134 | 3,710 | 10,112 | 3,884 | 10,246 |
| Female Urology..... | 35 | 24 | 2,416 | 4,181 | 2,451 | 4,205 |
| Cystoscopy..... | 0 | 0 | 1,101 | 2,148 | 1,101 | 2,148 |
| Urology Tumor..... | 0 | 0 | 4 | 24 | 4 | 24 |
| TOTALS..... | 3,617 | 6,462 | 119,547 | 301,853 | 123,164 | 308,315 |

Number of Clinic Working Days for Fiscal Year 1963-1964..... 247

Daily Average Patient Visits to White Clinics..... 499

Daily Average Patient Visits to Colored Clinics..... 1,248

YEARLY COMPARISON OF TOTAL PATIENT VISITS IN WHITE AND COLORED OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENTS—1963-1964

Total Visits in White and Colored Out-Patient Department for 1962-1963 425,009

Total Visits in White and Colored Out-Patient Department for 1963-1964 431,479

Increase 6,470

Total Visits in White and Colored Out-Patient Department in 1963-1964 431,479

Total White and Colored Out-Patient Visits in Radiology Department in 1963-1964 76,947

Total White and Colored Out-Patient Visits in Physical Therapy Department in 1963-1964 9,872

GRAND TOTAL 518,298

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CHARITY HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF NURSING July 1, 1963 - June 30, 1964

Dear Doctor Kerne,

The annual report of the School of Nursing for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1964, is herewith submitted:

ACCREDITATION

The School is approved for accreditation by the National League for Nursing and the Louisiana State Board of Nurse Examiners. A re-visit for continued national accreditation is scheduled for 1968; an interim report to this Agency will be submitted in 1965.

EDUCATIONAL PERSONNEL

There were twenty resignations and twenty-three replacements in the teaching personnel for the current year. The resignations according to education and preparation were as follows:

- Instructor I (R.N.) (3 positions)
- Instructor II (R.N. plus B.S.) (13 positions)
- Instructor III (R.N. plus M.S.) (3 positions)
- Ass't. Director II (M.S.) (1 position)

Of great help has been the reactivation of several frozen positions. In this category, five instructor and two typist-clerk positions have been filled.

Additional positions established have been four Instructor II positions. One II position has been reallocated to a III. One guard position has been reallocated to Motion Picture Projector II.

Teacher education programs included a two-week Faculty Workshop scheduled when faculty were free of student teaching and any other obligations. The workshop was highlighted by a three-day seminar led by Dr. Dorothy W. Smith, noted author and educator.

Throughout the year there was faculty representation at conventions, conferences, workshops, study sessions, some of which are listed:

Louisiana State Nurses Convention, Middle Management Training, American Nurses Association Convention and Clinical Sessions, In-Service Education, State Board Program for Testing, Alcoholism Seminar for Nurses, Symposium, Mental Health Consultation in Community Agencies, American College of Surgeons Program for Nurses, Louisiana Heart Association Scientific Sessions for Physicians and Nurses, Louisiana Association for Mental Health Program.

STUDENT WELFARE

Total number of students living in residence is 325: Charity students, 277 anesthesia students, 48. There are three staff members.

At this time, the building is undergoing extensive repairs of the first five floors. This includes new flooring, repair and replacement of plumbing, painting; combination system of air conditioning and heating; florescent lighting. A new fire alarm system is being installed throughout the building.

An intercommunication system between telephone switchboard and students' cafeteria is being added; also, four new trunks to the present telephone system. A new amplifier system for lobby areas and students' cafeteria to play records and connect with AM/FM radio stations is planned.

The remaining floors, 6th through 14th, should be given top priority for renovation and repair. Also quite important is the need to replace and repair the furnishings of the entire residence. In student rooms there is one desk for two students; one chair for two students. There is one dresser with three drawers for the two students. Some type of wall unit to hold books and reference material is needed.

AFFILIATIONS

Discontinuance of the affiliation program has been completed.

STATISTICS

| | |
|--------------------------|-----|
| Charity Students | 277 |
| Students graduated | 83 |
| Students admitted | 160 |
| Withdrawals | 60 |

Personnel:

Nursing Education:

| | | |
|--|-----------|------------|
| Teaching & Administrative (incl. 2 Sisters) | 36 filled | 6 unfilled |
| Clerical | 12 filled | |
| Motion Picture Projector Operator II | 1 filled | |

Student Nurses Living Quarters

| | |
|-----------------------------|---|
| Residence Supervisor | 1 |
| Hostesses | 7 |
| Clerk I | 5 |
| Elevator Operators | 6 |
| Switchboard Operators | 1 |

Resignations:

| | |
|--------------------------|----|
| Teaching Personnel | 20 |
| Clerical | 3 |

RECRUITMENT AND FINANCIAL AID

Open House for high school students was held January 10, 1964, attended by 97 students, representing 14 high schools. Approximately 1,000 catalogs were mailed in answer to inquiries of interest in entering our school.

Four hundred sixty applications were processed. Of this total, 195 applicants were accepted, 122 from Louisiana. However, on the entrance dates 151 enrolled, 93 being from Louisiana.

Total number of applicants rejected amounted to 162; 98 from Louisiana.

The Hospital granted loans of \$110.00 to two students, and to one student for \$75.00. The W.K. Kellogg Foundation Loan Fund at Charity granted 42 loans for personal expenses. These loans ranged from \$10.00 to \$65.00 making a total of \$1,231.00 for the year.

Scholarships sponsored by civic and philanthropic organizations were granted to 22 students. Amounts given ranged from \$117.00 to \$750.00, making a total of \$7,522.00.

Students employed at Charity Hospital on a pay basis during their free time worked a total of 3,224 days during this fiscal year ending June 30, 1964.

RECOMMENDATIONS

Refurnishing the student nurses' residence: bedrooms, lounges, offices.

Completion of the renovation and repair of the student nurses' residence.

Consideration to a new Education Building or extensive repairs to the present building.

Addition to the student nurses' residence; combined auditorium-gymnasium above the present parking area on Gravier street.

Provide mechanical control to entrance of School of Nursing parking lot on Gravier street or provide a guard on day shift.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The Administration of Charity Hospital at New Orleans and the Hospital Board of Administrators have devoted much time and energy to the tremendous needs of the school both in its faculty and in its physical facilities; we are very grateful for the confidence placed in this department and for the improvements achieved up to this writing.

Respectfully submitted,
/s/ SISTER BLANCHE
Director, School of Nursing

(Grand) OPERATING ROOMS

| | Operations | Cases |
|--|---------------|--------------|
| Delgado Operating Rooms..... | 5,634 | 154 |
| Miles Operating Rooms..... | 3,836 | 28 |
| Bronchoscopy and E.N.T. Rooms..... | 1,169 | 989 |
| Eye Rooms..... | 1,074 | 20 |
| Plaster Rooms..... | 0 | 1,545 |
| Cystoscopy Rooms..... | 562 | 3,666 |
| Burn Dressings..... | 0 | 4 |
| TOTALS..... | 12,275 | 6,406 |
| GRAND TOTAL..... | 18,681 | |
| OBSTETRICAL DIVISION—10th FLOOR | | |
| Cesarean Sections..... | 333 | |
| Operations..... | 130 | |
| GRAND TOTAL..... | 463 | |

| | Operations | Cases | | Operations | Cases |
|--|--------------|--------------|------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| Delgado Operating Rooms | | | Miles Operating Rooms | | |
| July..... | 475 | 20 | July..... | 299 | 0 |
| August..... | 482 | 11 | August..... | 311 | 2 |
| September..... | 417 | 13 | September..... | 293 | 1 |
| October..... | 502 | 12 | October..... | 328 | 3 |
| November..... | 383 | 19 | November..... | 219 | 2 |
| December..... | 408 | 13 | December..... | 249 | 2 |
| January..... | 453 | 9 | January..... | 334 | 1 |
| February..... | 456 | 12 | February..... | 320 | 4 |
| March..... | 497 | 8 | March..... | 349 | 2 |
| April..... | 544 | 10 | April..... | 382 | 4 |
| May..... | 524 | 12 | May..... | 367 | 4 |
| June..... | 493 | 15 | June..... | 385 | 3 |
| Totals..... | 5,634 | 154 | Totals..... | 3,836 | 28 |
| Bronchoscopy & E.N.T. Rooms | | | Eye Rooms | | |
| July..... | 108 | 82 | July..... | 78 | 0 |
| August..... | 105 | 95 | August..... | 93 | 2 |
| September..... | 102 | 74 | September..... | 94 | 3 |
| October..... | 118 | 91 | October..... | 94 | 5 |
| November..... | 72 | 64 | November..... | 67 | 1 |
| December..... | 82 | 80 | December..... | 68 | 2 |
| January..... | 98 | 78 | January..... | 83 | 4 |
| February..... | 79 | 74 | February..... | 72 | 0 |
| March..... | 89 | 83 | March..... | 89 | 1 |
| April..... | 110 | 87 | April..... | 109 | 1 |
| May..... | 86 | 98 | May..... | 120 | 1 |
| June..... | 120 | 73 | June..... | 107 | 0 |
| Totals..... | 1,169 | 989 | Totals..... | 1,074 | 20 |
| Plaster Rooms | | | Cystoscopy Rooms | | |
| July..... | 0 | 190 | July..... | 47 | 317 |
| August..... | 0 | 185 | August..... | 48 | 318 |
| September..... | 0 | 117 | September..... | 48 | 299 |
| October..... | 0 | 157 | October..... | 56 | 326 |
| November..... | 0 | 98 | November..... | 37 | 227 |
| December..... | 0 | 75 | December..... | 36 | 223 |
| January..... | 0 | 113 | January..... | 52 | 381 |
| February..... | 0 | 78 | February..... | 49 | 291 |
| March..... | 0 | 89 | March..... | 52 | 307 |
| April..... | 0 | 100 | April..... | 46 | 341 |
| May..... | 0 | 251 | May..... | 45 | 333 |
| June..... | 0 | 92 | June..... | 46 | 303 |
| Totals..... | 0 | 1,545 | Totals..... | 562 | 3,666 |

OPERATING ROOMS (Continued)

| | Main Building | Dibert Building | Breaux Building | Contagious Building | Polio Center |
|----------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------------|--------------|
| July..... | 1,616 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| August..... | 1,652 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 |
| September..... | 1,461 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 0 |
| October..... | 1,692 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 0 |
| November..... | 1,189 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 2 |
| December..... | 1,238 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 0 |
| January..... | 1,607 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 0 |
| February..... | 1,437 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| March..... | 1,567 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| April..... | 1,734 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| May..... | 1,723 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 0 |
| June..... | 1,637 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| TOTALS..... | 18,553 | 33 | 32 | 38 | 3 |

| BURN DRESSING ROOM | Operations | Cases |
|--------------------|------------|-------|
| July..... | 0 | 0 |
| August..... | 0 | 0 |
| September..... | 0 | 0 |
| October..... | 0 | 0 |
| November..... | 0 | 0 |
| December..... | 0 | 0 |
| January..... | 0 | 1 |
| February..... | 0 | 2 |
| March..... | 0 | 1 |
| April..... | 0 | 0 |
| May..... | 0 | 0 |
| June..... | 0 | 0 |
| TOTALS..... | 0 | 4 |

| OBSTETRICAL DIVISIONS* 10th FLOOR | Cesarean Sections | Operations | Totals |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|------------|--------|
| July..... | 32 | 14 | 46 |
| August..... | 29 | 13 | 42 |
| September..... | 40 | 15 | 55 |
| October..... | 28 | 6 | 34 |
| November..... | 28 | 10 | 38 |
| December..... | 35 | 13 | 48 |
| January..... | 22 | 9 | 31 |
| February..... | 14 | 5 | 19 |
| March..... | 26 | 4 | 30 |
| April..... | 22 | 15 | 37 |
| May..... | 27 | 18 | 35 |
| June..... | 30 | 18 | 48 |
| TOTALS..... | 333 | 140 | 463 |

RECOVERY ROOMS

| 1963 | Admissions | Deaths |
|-----------|------------|--------|
| July | 1,002 | 5 |
| August | 1,032 | 6 |
| September | 906 | 6 |
| October | 1,091 | 8 |
| November | 785 | 2 |
| December | 843 | 5 |
| 1964 | | |
| January | 965 | 8 |
| February | 957 | 3 |
| March | 1,036 | 1 |
| April | 1,123 | 6 |
| May | 1,052 | 5 |
| June | 1,042 | 5 |
| TOTAL | 11,834 | 60 |

CONTAGIOUS UNIT

| Diseases | Cases Admitted | Discharged | | Deserted | | Deaths | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|------------|-------|----------|------|--------|------|
| | | White | Col. | White | Col. | White | Col. |
| Actinomycosis | 4 | 2 | 1 | | | | |
| Anthrax | | | | | | | |
| Blastomycosis | 15 | 7 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Coccidiomycosis | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Chicken Pox | 24 | 5 | 14 | 1 | | | |
| Diphtheria | 94 | 6 | 39 | | | | 3 |
| Encephalitis | 67 | 17 | 19 | | | 1 | 4 |
| Erysipelas | | | | | | | |
| Histoplasmosis | 23 | 12 | 8 | | | | |
| Hansen's Disease | | | | | | | |
| Impetigo | 13 | | 13 | | | | |
| Inf. Hepatitis | 77 | 16 | 56 | 1 | 2 | 1 | |
| Inf. Diarrhea | 406 | 44 | 352 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 |
| Lues | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Measles | 77 | 19 | 50 | | | | 1 |
| Meningitis | 459 | 107 | 150 | | 2 | 7 | 25 |
| Mumps | 25 | 17 | 7 | | | | |
| Pertussis | 32 | 3 | 22 | | | | |
| Polio | | 1 | | | | | |
| Pott's Disease | 1 | | 2 | | | | |
| Strep. S. T. | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Scarlet Fever | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Para Typhoid | 17 | 4 | 18 | | | | |
| Typhoid Fever | 8 | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| Typhus Fever | | | | | | | |
| Tetanus | 5 | | 4 | | | | |
| TBC | 128 | 23 | 96 | | | | 3 |
| Suspected of Contagious Diseases | 741 | 222 | 718 | 3 | 1 | 18 | 37 |
| TOTALS | 2,220 | 509 | 1,573 | 9 | 4 | 29 | 89 |

/s/ SISTER MARGARET MARY,
Supervisor

THERAPEUDIC RADIOLOGY

J. V. Schlosser, M.D., Assistant Director

| | |
|-----------------------|-------|
| New Cases | 2,891 |
| Clinic Visits | 7,575 |
| Ward Admissions | 235 |
| Ward Discharges | 451 |
| Ward Deaths | 51 |
| Ward Desertions | 5 |

ROENTGEN THERAPY

| | |
|----------------------|--------|
| Patient Visits | 8,272 |
| Treatments | 23,299 |

VAN DE GRAAFF UNIT

| | |
|----------------------|--------|
| Patient Visits | 5,905 |
| Treatments | 11,435 |

RADIUM THERAPY

| | |
|------------------------------|-----|
| White Patients | 52 |
| Colored Patients | 110 |
| Total | 162 |
| Number of Applications | 261 |

RADIOISOTOPE LABORATORY

| | |
|---|-------|
| I-131 Uptakes | 1,840 |
| I-131 Blood Volume | 999 |
| I-131 Localization of Tracer Concentrations | 275 |
| I-131 Localization of Tracer Concentrations & Uptakes | 274 |
| I-131 Fat Absorption | 28 |
| Cr-51 Erythrocyte Survival Study | 12 |
| Co-60 Schilling | 224 |
| I-131 Renograms | 103 |
| I-131 100 Microcurie Scan | 3 |
| I-131 100 Microcurie Scan & Uptakes | 3 |
| I-131 Placentascans | 2 |
| Fe-59 Clearance | 10 |
| Fe-59 Utilization | 10 |
| TOTAL | 3,783 |
| I-131 Treatments | 43 |
| P-32 Treatments | 2 |
| Au-198 Treatments | 2 |

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ MANUEL GARCIA, M.D.
 Director, Department of Therapeutic
 Radiology

DEPARTMENT OF DIAGNOSTIC RADIOLOGY

Annual Report for Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1964

Dr. Charles M. Nice, Jr., Director

Assistant Radiologists

Ramon A. Mouton, M.D.

Albert Hendler, M.D.

Lamar Bain, M.D.

David Harilee, M.D.

Mary Holland, M.D.

| | |
|---|---------|
| Total number of patients examined | 181,784 |
| Total number of films used | 477,364 |
| Total number of fluoroscopies | 12,070 |
| Total number of examinations | 212,831 |

HOSPITAL CASES

| | |
|---------------|--------|
| White | 28,452 |
| Colored | 44,353 |

ACCIDENT CASES

| | |
|---------------|--------|
| White | 9,900 |
| Colored | 21,821 |

CLINIC CASES

| | |
|------------------------|--------------|
| White | 20,899 |
| Colored | 48,466 |
| EMPLOYEES | 7,133 |

SIZES OF FILMS USED

| | |
|-----------------|---------|
| 14 x 17 | 175,695 |
| 14 x 14 | 5,528 |
| 11 x 14 | 28,805 |
| 10 x 12 | 133,610 |
| 8 x 10 | 115,452 |
| 7 x 17 | 15,461 |
| Polaroids | 2,913 |

PARTS EXAMINED (Number of Examinations)

| | |
|-------------------------|---------|
| Chest | 103,359 |
| Abd-Pelvis | 14,848 |
| Sinus-Mastoid | 2,409 |
| Upper Extremities | 17,906 |
| Lower Extremities | 24,007 |
| Gastrointestinal | 15,485 |
| Genitourinary | 11,702 |
| Spine | 9,257 |
| Skull | 12,338 |

Respectively,

/s/ CHARLES M. NICE, JR.
Director, Diagnostic Radiology

PERSONNEL AS OF JUNE 30, 1964

Staff

Emma S. Moss, M.D., F.A.S.C.P., F.C.A.P., Director, Certified American Board of Pathology: Anatomic Pathology, Clinical Pathology and Clinical Microbiology

Monroe S. Samuels, M.D., Associate Pathologist, Certified American Board of Pathology: Anatomic Pathology, Clinical Pathology and Forensic Pathology

Jerald R. Schenken, M.D., Associate Pathologist, Certified American Board of Pathology: Anatomic Pathology and Clinical Pathology

Marion Hood, Ph.D., Microbiologist

Resident Staff

Joseph Simpson, M.D.

Robert Stanley White, M.D.

Joseph Guillory, M. D.

Edward Boagni, M.D.

John D. Milam, M.D.

Wayne Elliott, M.D.

Rodney Holcomb, M.D.

Julian Henderson, M.D.

Marion Simpson, M.D.

Michel Medawar, M.D.

Thomas Gilchrist, M.D.

Paul Gard, M.D.

Bryce Bliss, M.D.

Guy Guarino, M.D.

SCHOOL OF MEDICAL TECHNOLOGY

| | |
|------------------------------------|----|
| Students admitted | 32 |
| Students completing training | 19 |
| Students in training | 32 |

TECHNICAL STAFF

| | |
|--|--|
| Patricia Sallas, B.S., M.T. (ASCP), Chief Medical Technologist | |
| Eola Strauch, M. T. (ASCP) | |
| Marie Louise Graugnard, B.S., M.T. (ASCP) | |
| Marilyn Miller, B.S., M.T. (ASCP) | |
| Mildred Howles, B.S., M.T. (ASCP) | |
| Aileen Janney, B.S., M.T. (ASCP) | |
| Carolyn Alford Salamone, B.S., M.T. (ASCP) | |
| Jo Ann Durand, M.T. (ASCP), B.S. | |
| Jané Scarborough, B.S., M.T. (ASCP) | |
| Jo Etta Brennan, B.S., M.T. (ASCP)—Part time employee | |
| Mae Richards, M.T. (ASCP) | |
| Sue Holman Davis, B.S., M.T. (ASCP) | |
| Sonya Trebucq, B.S., M.T. (ASCP) | |
| Yvonne Nell, B.S., M.T. (ASCP) | |
| Gray Malcom, B.S., M.T. (ASCP)—Part time employee | |
| Jerelyn Swanson, B.S., M.T. (ASCP) | |
| Polly Williams, B.S., M.T. (ASCP) | |
| Mary Schutte, B.S., M.T. (ASCP) | |
| Barbara Walker, B.S., M.T. (ASCP) | |
| Nancie Sill, B.S., M.T. (ASCP) | |
| Katherine D. Murray, B.S., M.T. (ASCP) | |

Vivian Taylor, B.S., M.T. (ASCP)
 S. Jane White, B.S., M.T. (ASCP)—Part time employee
 Cecilia Bell, B.S., M.T. (ASCP)—Part time employee
 Merle Levine, M.T. (ASCP)—Part time employee
 Clyde Elliott, B.S.
 Gale Kibling, B.S., M.T. (ASCP)
 Raymond Martin, B.S.
 Ann Goerz, B.S., M.T. (ASCP)
 Anita Suggs, B.S.*
 Glenda Killeen, B.S.*
 Nancy Harkess, B.S.*
 Glynes Westh, B.S.*
 Charlene Hebert, B.S.*
 Constance Trout, B.S.*
 Ronald Schmidt, B.S., M.T. (ASCP), C.T.—Part time employee
 Shirley Ainsworth, B.S., H.T., C.T.
 Neomi Landry, Laboratory Technical Assistant III
 Joycelyn Schiro, Laboratory Technical Assistant II
 Jacquelyn Aucoin, Laboratory Technical Assistant III
 Linda Troxclair, Laboratory Technical Assistant II
 Judy Bowers, Laboratory Technical Assistant I
 Earleen Garner, Laboratory Technical Assistant I
 Irene Broussard, Laboratory Technical Assistant I
 Connie Wininger, Laboratory Technical Assistant I
 David Rossbach, Laboratory Technical Assistant II
 Marie Williamson, Laboratory Technical Assistant I

*Will be eligible for Registry Examination in July 1964.

DIAGNOSTIC LABORATORIES

| | 1963-1964 | 1962-1963 |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| Serology and Immuno-hematology..... | 69,066 | 17,656 |
| Out-Patient Clinic Laboratories..... | | |
| White..... | 57,985 | 56,143 |
| Colored..... | 139,040 | 133,092 |
| Biochemistry..... | 283,184 | 270,582 |
| Histopathology..... | 52,780 | 54,632 |
| Parasitology..... | 20,282 | 21,678 |
| Bacteriology..... | | |
| General..... | 323,135 | 340,541 |
| Contagious..... | 54,770 | 46,729 |
| Tuberculosis..... | 35,483 | 49,545 |
| Mycology..... | 6,722 | |
| Consultative Hematology..... | 29,096 | 30,434 |
| Pregnancy Tests..... | 992 | 755 |
| Emergency Laboratory..... | 31,939 | 32,071 |
| Veneral Diagnostic Clinic..... | 127 | 129 |
| Virology..... | 2,589 | 3,739 |
| Cytology..... | 11,577 | 10,267 |
| GRAND TOTAL..... | 1,118,767 | 1,121,994 |

SURGICAL PATHOLOGY

| | 1963-1964 | 1962-1963 |
|--|-------------|-------------|
| Surgical specimens received and sectioned..... | 15,769 | 15,252 |
| Tulane Unit..... | 7,431-53.4% | 7,998-52.4% |
| L. S. U. Unit..... | 8,338-46.6% | 7,254-47.6% |
| Consultations—frozen sections 789 | | |

ANATOMIC PATHOLOGY

| | 1963-1964 | 1962-1963 |
|--|-----------|-----------|
| Total Number of Deaths..... | 3,017 | 2,887 |
| Coroner Cases Unavailable for Autopsy..... | 595 | 563 |
| La. State Anatomical Board..... | 18 | 17 |
| Bodies Available for Autopsy..... | 2,404 | 2,307 |
| Autopsied..... | 1,591—67% | 1,592—69% |
| Stillborns..... | 277 | 227 |
| Stillborns Autopsied..... | 201—73% | 178—78.4% |
| Dead on Arrival—Autopsied..... | 71 | 78 |
| Total Number of Autopsies..... | 1,864 | 1,879 |
| Total Number of Coroner Cases..... | 1,286 | 1,235 |
| Coroner Cases Autopsied by Hospital..... | 691—53% | 672—54.4% |

PASTEUR INSTITUTE

| | |
|---|-----|
| Total patients admitted to Pasteur Clinic | 576 |
| Pasteur treatment administered | 0 |
| Patients under observation | 576 |

Report from Biochemistry Laboratory

| | |
|---------------------------|--------|
| Blood | |
| Sugar..... | 58,136 |
| Urea..... | 52,978 |
| Uric Acid..... | 2,492 |
| Creatinine..... | 12,865 |
| Chloride..... | 22,851 |
| CO ₂ | 22,723 |
| Cholesterol..... | 3,296 |
| Bilirubin..... | 11,800 |
| Calcium..... | 3,022 |
| Phosphorus..... | 2,823 |
| B.S.P..... | 1,054 |
| Albumin..... | 3,174 |
| Globulin..... | 3,174 |
| Total Protein..... | 9,100 |
| Acid Phosphatase..... | 684 |
| Alkaline Phosphatase..... | 4,581 |
| Thymol Turbidity..... | 3,232 |
| Amylase..... | 2,585 |
| Lipase..... | 32 |
| Vitamin C..... | 4 |
| Bromide..... | 37 |
| Congo Red..... | 4 |
| Salicylate..... | 136 |
| Sulfathiazole..... | 8 |
| Fibrinogen..... | 179 |
| Creatine..... | 4 |
| Sodiums..... | 19,120 |
| Potassiums..... | 19,096 |
| Transaminases..... | 13,965 |
| Miscellaneous..... | 7 |
| Urine: | |
| Urea..... | 25 |
| Sugar..... | 12 |
| Chloride..... | 8 |
| Urobilinogen..... | 40 |
| Bile..... | 2 |
| Bence Jones..... | 15 |
| Creatine..... | 21 |
| Uric Acid..... | 3 |
| Creatinine..... | 230 |
| Calcium..... | 34 |
| Protein..... | 35 |
| Porphyrim..... | 144 |
| Sodiums..... | 28 |
| Potassiums..... | 26 |
| Serotonine..... | 15 |
| Phosphorus..... | 33 |

| | |
|---------------------|---------|
| Phenyl pyruvic..... | 2 |
| Melanin..... | 1 |
| Miscellaneous..... | 3 |
| Spinal Fluid: | |
| Sugar..... | 3,147 |
| Chloride..... | 1,844 |
| Total Protein..... | 4,291 |
| Stool: | |
| Bile..... | 3 |
| Sterobilinogen..... | 9 |
| Trypsin..... | 19 |
| Capillary pH..... | 17 |
| Kidney Stones..... | 14 |
| Miscellaneous..... | 1 |
| TOTAL..... | 283,184 |

Report from General Diagnostic Bacteriology Laboratory

| | |
|-------------------------|---------|
| Cultures: | |
| Blood..... | 7,915 |
| Pus..... | 10,273 |
| Spinal Fluid..... | 1,387 |
| Eye..... | 1,565 |
| Nose and Throat..... | 4,602 |
| Urine..... | 17,688 |
| Stools..... | 2,116 |
| Sputums..... | 2,919 |
| Microaerophilic..... | 16,815 |
| Anaerobic Cultures..... | 385 |
| Autopsy Cultures..... | 743 |
| Miscellaneous..... | 1,247 |
| Identification Tests: | |
| Azide..... | 1,957 |
| Coagulase..... | 5,014 |
| Oxidase..... | 8,915 |
| Ehrlich's Test..... | 881 |
| Bile Solubility..... | 2,605 |
| Stains: | |
| Gram..... | 38,461 |
| Albert's..... | 6 |
| Serological Tests..... | 936 |
| Organisms Isolated..... | 31,669 |
| Sensitivities..... | 165,036 |
| TOTAL..... | 323,135 |

Report from Bacteriology—Contagious Unit

| | |
|--------------------------|--------|
| Cultures: | |
| Blood..... | 1,617 |
| Pus..... | 601 |
| Spinal Fluid..... | 1,605 |
| Nose and Throat..... | 3,427 |
| Urine..... | 317 |
| Stools..... | 1,397 |
| Sputum..... | 106 |
| Microaerophilic..... | 4,787 |
| Sensitivity Tests..... | 11,410 |
| Serological Typings..... | 2,378 |
| Identification Tests: | |
| Coagulase..... | 1,363 |
| Oxidase..... | 4,510 |
| Ehrlich's Tests..... | 245 |
| Bile Solubility..... | 2,093 |
| Stains: | |
| Gram..... | 8,237 |
| Albert's..... | 318 |
| Organisms Isolated..... | 10,249 |
| Miscellaneous..... | 110 |
| TOTAL..... | 54,770 |

Report from Bacteriology—Tuberculosis Unit

SPECIMENS RECEIVED:

| | |
|-------------------------|-------|
| Bone Marrows..... | 28 |
| Bronchial Washings..... | 242 |
| Gastric Washings..... | 865 |
| Pleural Fluid..... | 229 |
| Pus..... | 224 |
| Spinal Fluid..... | 137 |
| Sputum..... | 7,270 |
| Tissue..... | 269 |
| Urine..... | 177 |
| Other..... | 94 |

TOTAL..... 9,535

DIAGNOSTIC PROCEDURES:

| | |
|-----------------------|--------|
| Smears..... | 1,419 |
| Concentrations..... | 9,534 |
| Cultures..... | 19,068 |
| Niacin..... | 1,835 |
| Catalases..... | 1,774 |
| Neutral Red..... | 94 |
| Sensitivities..... | 1,140 |
| Atypical Studies..... | 570 |
| Direct Smears..... | 22 |
| Miscellaneous..... | 27 |

TOTAL..... 35,483

Report from Bacteriology—Mycology Unit

SPECIMENS RECEIVED:

| | |
|---------------------------|-----|
| Bone Marrow..... | 31 |
| Bronchial Washings..... | 179 |
| Dermatology Cultures..... | 305 |
| Gastric Washings..... | 20 |
| Pleural Fluid..... | 77 |
| Pus..... | 172 |
| Spinal Fluid..... | 73 |
| Sputum..... | 839 |
| Tissue..... | 257 |
| Urine..... | 16 |
| Other..... | 18 |

TOTAL..... 1,987

DIAGNOSTIC PROCEDURES:

| | |
|------------------------------|-------|
| Cultures..... | |
| Blood Agar..... | 14 |
| Brain Heart Infusion..... | 68 |
| Corn Meal Agar..... | 559 |
| Case in with Thiamin..... | 80 |
| Case in without Thiamin..... | 80 |
| Mycocel..... | 1,713 |
| Potato Agar..... | 4 |
| Rice Medium..... | 9 |
| Sabouraud..... | 1,825 |
| Hair Cultures..... | 27 |
| Slide Cultures..... | 233 |
| Wet Preparations..... | 1,070 |
| Stains..... | |
| Gram..... | 518 |
| India Ink..... | 82 |
| Wright..... | 24 |
| Stock Cultures..... | 416 |

TOTAL..... 6,722

Report from Virus Laboratory

Throat Swabs, Garglings and Aspirated Fluid Specimens

| | |
|------------------------------|-----|
| Specimens received..... | 145 |
| Test performed: | |
| 1. Egg Inoculations..... | 76 |
| 2. Neutralization Tests..... | 8 |
| 3. Mouse Inoculations..... | 11 |
| 4. Tissue Cultures..... | 472 |

Stool Specimens

| | |
|-------------------------|-----|
| Specimens received..... | 417 |
|-------------------------|-----|

| | | |
|---|-------|-------|
| Test performed: | | |
| 1. Mouse Inoculations..... | | 32 |
| 2. Egg Inoculations..... | | 16 |
| 3. Neutralization Tests..... | | 74 |
| 4. Tissue Cultures..... | | 1,045 |
| Blood Specimens | | |
| Specimens received..... | 429 | |
| Test performed: | | |
| 1. Mouse Inoculations..... | | 2 |
| 2. Neutralization Tests..... | | 17 |
| 3. Tissue Cultures..... | | 3 |
| 4. Complement fixation..... | | 1 |
| Spinal Fluid Specimens | | |
| Specimens received..... | 131 | |
| Test performed: | | |
| 1. Mouse Inoculations..... | | 26 |
| 2. Egg Inoculations..... | | 39 |
| 3. Tissue Cultures..... | | 348 |
| 4. Neutralization Tests..... | | 1 |
| Brain and Other Tissue Specimens | | |
| Specimens received..... | 39 | |
| Test performed: | | |
| 1. Mouse Inoculation..... | | 27 |
| 2. Egg Inoculations..... | | 69 |
| 3. Tissue Cultures..... | | 166 |
| 4. Neutralization Tests..... | | 0 |
| Hemagglutinations and Hemagglutination Inhibition Tests:..... | | 156 |
| Total Specimens Received..... | 1,161 | |
| TOTAL..... | | 2,589 |

Report from Consultative Hematology Laboratory

| | |
|---|--------|
| Hemoglobin..... | 1,851 |
| Red Blood Cell Count..... | 942 |
| White Blood Cell Count..... | 2,093 |
| Differential Cell Count..... | 2,041 |
| Hematocrit..... | 2,095 |
| Sedimentation Rate..... | 952 |
| Wet Preparations..... | 1,031 |
| Mean Corpuscular Volume..... | 925 |
| Mean Corpuscular Hemoglobin..... | 925 |
| Mean Corpuscular Hemoglobin Concentration..... | 925 |
| Reticulocyte Count..... | 1,747 |
| Platelet Count..... | 1,663 |
| Prothrombin..... | 5,964 |
| Prothrombin Consumption..... | 180 |
| Plasma Recalcification and Partial Thromboplastin Time..... | 36 |
| Fragility..... | 63 |
| Coagulation and bleeding time..... | 269 |
| Clot Retraction..... | 158 |
| Cryoglobulin..... | 2 |
| Heterophile Antibody Reaction..... | 637 |
| Beef Cell Absorption..... | 48 |
| Guinea Pig Absorption..... | 48 |
| Bone Marrow..... | 345 |
| Bone Marrow Smears..... | 1,136 |
| Bone Marrow Sections..... | 279 |
| Cold Agglutinations..... | 130 |
| Eosinophil Count..... | 36 |
| L E Preparations..... | 915 |
| Rumpel Leede..... | 114 |
| C-Reactive Proteins..... | 654 |
| Electrophoresis: | |
| Protein..... | 460 |
| Hemoglobin..... | 403 |
| Miscellaneous..... | 30 |
| TOTAL..... | 29,097 |

Report from Parasitology Laboratory

| | |
|-----------------------------------|--------|
| Smears for Trophozoites..... | 11,115 |
| Flotations for ova and cysts..... | 6,003 |
| Protoscopic examinations..... | 12 |
| Anal swabs..... | 130 |

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------|
| Malaria..... | 1 |
| Thick drop for malaria..... | 1 |
| Iron Hematoxylin stains..... | 32 |
| Ocult Blood..... | 2,793 |
| Fat Stains..... | 30 |
| Urinalysis..... | 34 |
| Miscellaneous..... | 131 |
| TOTAL..... | 20,282 |

Report from Colored Out-Patient Clinic Laboratory

| | |
|---|----------------|
| Urine examinations..... | 29,438 |
| Blood Pictures: hemoglobin..... | 15,972 |
| white cell count..... | 15,153 |
| differential count..... | 12,500 |
| sedimentation rate..... | 781 |
| reticulocyte count..... | 302 |
| sickle cells..... | 952 |
| hematocrit..... | 18,516 |
| Bacteriological smear examinations..... | 13 |
| Eye cultures made..... | 446 |
| Phenolsulphonphthale in determinations..... | 8 |
| Glucose Tolerance collected..... | 267 |
| Urine Acetones..... | 389 |
| Urine Bile..... | 59 |
| Specimens Collected..... | 44,244 |
| TOTAL..... | 139,040 |

Report from White Out-Patient Clinic Laboratory

| | |
|---|---------------|
| Urine Examinations..... | 7,581 |
| Blood pictures: hemoglobin..... | 5,731 |
| red cell count..... | 2 |
| white cell count..... | 7,447 |
| differential count..... | 2,805 |
| sedimentation rates..... | 435 |
| reticulocyte count..... | 40 |
| platelet count..... | 35 |
| hematocrit..... | 6,001 |
| clot retraction..... | 1 |
| sickle cell..... | 2 |
| Coagulation time..... | 1 |
| Bleeding time..... | 1 |
| Bacteriological smear examinations..... | 27 |
| Eye cultures made..... | 409 |
| Phenolsulphonphthale in determinations..... | 2 |
| Glucose tolerance collected..... | 140 |
| Urine acetones..... | 296 |
| Miscellaneous..... | 0 |
| Urine bile..... | 57 |
| Specimens collected..... | 17,034 |
| TOTAL..... | 48,047 |

| | |
|--------------------------------|---------------|
| Admissions Division Tests..... | |
| Hemoglobins..... | 2,110 |
| White cell counts..... | 4,272 |
| Hematocrits..... | 3,127 |
| Urinalyses..... | 429 |
| TOTAL..... | 9,938 |
| GRAND TOTAL..... | 57,985 |

Report from Serology Laboratory

| | |
|------------------------------|--------------|
| Blood Kolmers: positive..... | 3,396 |
| negative..... | 872 |
| anti-complementary..... | 37 |
| unsatisfactory..... | 87 |
| Total..... | 4,392 |
| Quantitative Kolmers: | |
| blood: | |
| positive..... | 115 |
| negative..... | 92 |
| Total..... | 207 |

| | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------|
| Quantitative VDRLs: | | |
| blood: | | |
| | positive..... | 1,964 |
| | negative..... | 1,946 |
| | Total..... | 3,910 |
| Blood VDRL: | | |
| | positive..... | 3,916 |
| | negative..... | 42,371 |
| | unsatisfactory..... | 32 |
| | Total..... | 46,319 |
| Spinal Fluid Kolmers: | | |
| | positive..... | 117 |
| | negative..... | 1,782 |
| | unsatisfactory..... | 21 |
| | Total..... | 1,920 |
| Spinal Fluid VDRLs: | | |
| | positive..... | 20 |
| | negative..... | 681 |
| | unsatisfactory..... | 1,219 |
| | Total..... | 1,920 |
| Colloidal Gold Tests..... | | 1,742 |
| Spinal Fluid Cell Counts..... | | 149 |
| | Total..... | 1,891 |
| TOTAL..... | | 60,559 |
| ASO Titers..... | | 1,388 |
| Latex Tests..... | | 1,263 |
| Agglutinations: Typhoid "O"..... | | 656 |
| | Typhoid "H"..... | 659 |
| | Paratyphoid..... | 657 |
| | B. abortus..... | 659 |
| | Proteus OX 19..... | 654 |
| | Tularennes..... | 34 |
| | Miscellaneous..... | 3 |
| | Total..... | 3,322 |
| Immuno-Hematology | | |
| | ABO Typings..... | 560 |
| | Rho (D) Typings..... | 511 |
| | Genotype Studies..... | 486 |
| | Antibody Studies..... | 477 |
| | Antibody Titrations..... | 38 |
| | Transfusions Reactions..... | 5 |
| | Coombs..... | 457 |
| | Total..... | 2,534 |
| GRAND TOTAL..... | | 69,066 |

Report from Histopathology Laboratory

| | |
|--------------------------------|--------|
| Surgical slides completed..... | 35,062 |
| Autopsy slides completed..... | 15,467 |
| Frozen sections..... | 789 |
| Special slides—stains..... | 1,462 |
| TOTAL..... | 52,780 |

Report from Emergency Laboratory

| | | |
|------------------|-----------------------|-------|
| Spinal Fluid: | | |
| | Sugars..... | 711 |
| | Chlorides..... | 357 |
| Blood Chemistry: | | |
| | Urea-nitrogen..... | 3,906 |
| | Sugars..... | 3,382 |
| | Chlorides..... | 3,282 |
| | CO ₂ | 3,620 |

| | |
|------------------------|---------------|
| Amylases..... | 746 |
| Bilirubins..... | 2,477 |
| Blood Counts: | |
| White Blood Cells..... | 17 |
| Differential..... | 13 |
| Hematocrits..... | 12 |
| Urinalyses..... | 38 |
| Cultures..... | 13,120 |
| Prothrombin Times..... | 102 |
| Sodiums..... | 68 |
| Potassiums..... | 67 |
| Miscellaneous..... | 10 |
| TOTAL..... | 31,939 |

Morgue

| | |
|---|-------|
| Trips to wards by Autopsy Assistants to convey deceased bodies to Morgue..... | 3,452 |
| Burials prepared: | |
| Bodies (mostly stillborns)..... | 28 |
| Organs..... | 187 |
| Use of Morgue Amphitheatre | |

| | Sessions | Hours |
|--------------------------------|----------|-------|
| Clinical Path Conferences..... | 38 | 38 |
| Tulane Classes..... | 662 | 743 |
| L. S. U. Classes..... | 405 | 405 |

Report from Venereal Diagnostic Laboratory

| | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|
| Darkfield examinations..... | 29 |
| Scrapings for Donovan bodies..... | 32 |
| Frei skin tests..... | 31 |
| Gram's Stains..... | 22 |
| Fungus..... | 11 |
| Miscellaneous..... | 2 |
| TOTAL..... | 127 |

Report of Pregnancy Tests

| | |
|----------------------|-----|
| Total for year | 992 |
|----------------------|-----|

Report from Cytology Laboratory

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|--------------|
| Female Genital Tract | | |
| L. S. U..... | 6,229 | |
| Tulane..... | 2,818 | 9,047 |
| Urinary Tract | | |
| L. S. U..... | 253 | |
| Tulane..... | 52 | |
| Total..... | | 305 |
| Alimentary Tract | | |
| L. S. U..... | 26 | |
| Tulane..... | 36 | |
| Total..... | | 62 |
| Effusion | | |
| L. S. U..... | 177 | |
| Tulane..... | 179 | |
| Total..... | | 356 |
| Respiratory Tract | | |
| L. S. U..... | 1,013 | |
| Tulane..... | 547 | |
| Total..... | | 1,560 |

| | | |
|---------------------|-------|--------|
| Cerebrospinal fluid | | |
| L. S. U. | 134 | |
| Tulane. | 22 | |
| Total | | 156 |
| Miscellaneous | | |
| L. S. U. | 63 | |
| Tulane. | 28 | |
| Total | | 91 |
| Total | | |
| L. S. U. | 7,895 | |
| Tulane. | 3,862 | |
| GRAND TOTAL | | 11,577 |

Summary of the activities of the Russell L. Holman Cytology Lab, the Department of Pathology, Charity Hospital of Louisiana in New Orleans.

In the years 1963-1964 the laboratory processed 11,088 specimens in 1963 and 11,299 specimens in 1964. This represented cell samples from patients from a variety of services in the hospital. The vast majority were those from patients on the gynecological services and the main indication was for the detection and diagnosis of carcinoma of the uterus. A number of women on the obstetrical services were also screened for carcinoma of the cervix. The remainder of the specimens were largely sputa for detection for carcinoma of the lung, urine samples for the detection of carcinoma of the bladder and kidneys. There were spinal fluid examinations, body cavity fluid examinations, a few breast secretion smears also for the detection of carcinoma of the breast. During this period in our school of cytotechnology we trained twenty students (most of these students sought employment in the Louisiana area). The resident program in Pathology also benefited having the resident pathologists rotate through a laboratory for a period of usually one month per year for instruction. Workshops were conducted in the laboratory and also elsewhere at the annual meeting of the American Society of Cytology dealing with detection of carcinoma in the urinary tract. The laboratory has one cytopathologist and four cytotechnologists operating the diagnostic cytology laboratory and the school of cytotechnology. The laboratory examines specimens from patients seen on the LSU and Tulane services of the Charity Hospital. Both schools also have their own separate laboratories of cytopathology which assist, to some extent, this main laboratory at Charity Hospital.

PHYSICAL THERAPY DEPARTMENT

Monthly Treatment Record

| | PATIENTS—WHITE | | | | PATIENTS—COLORED | | | |
|----------------|----------------|-------|--------|--------|------------------|-------|--------|--------|
| | New Patients | Ward | Clinic | Total | New Patients | Ward | Clinic | Total |
| 1963 | | | | | | | | |
| July..... | 45 | 526 | 354 | 880 | 59 | 473 | 578 | 1,051 |
| August..... | 51 | 537 | 338 | 875 | 46 | 439 | 557 | 996 |
| September..... | 40 | 471 | 287 | 758 | 59 | 461 | 569 | 1,030 |
| October..... | 47 | 614 | 328 | 942 | 74 | 529 | 614 | 1,143 |
| November..... | 39 | 475 | 296 | 771 | 53 | 329 | 479 | 808 |
| December..... | 40 | 429 | 298 | 767 | 44 | 325 | 425 | 750 |
| 1964 | | | | | | | | |
| January..... | 57 | 626 | 293 | 919 | 65 | 600 | 382 | 982 |
| February..... | 57 | 599 | 301 | 900 | 75 | 723 | 383 | 1,106 |
| March..... | 58 | 627 | 370 | 997 | 54 | 619 | 429 | 1,048 |
| April..... | 56 | 651 | 392 | 1,043 | 69 | 572 | 510 | 1,082 |
| May..... | 37 | 490 | 384 | 874 | 54 | 433 | 494 | 927 |
| June..... | 49 | 700 | 325 | 1,025 | 54 | 482 | 486 | 968 |
| Totals..... | 576 | 6,745 | 3,966 | 10,711 | 706 | 5,985 | 5,906 | 11,891 |

| | | |
|------------------|---------|--------|
| Total..... | White | 10,711 |
| | Colored | 11,891 |
| GRAND TOTAL..... | | 22,602 |

| | 1962-1963 | 1963-1964 |
|-------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| Total Treatments..... | 31,912 | 36,286 |
| Total Patients' Visits..... | 20,491 | 22,602 |
| Total New Patients..... | 1,190 | 1,282 |
| Total No. Working Days..... | 246 | 246 |
| Daily Average Treatments..... | 130 | 147 |
| Daily Average Patients..... | 84 | 92 |

Monthly Treatment Record

| | WHITE | | | | | COLORED | | | | | Grand Total |
|----------------|-------|-------|--------|-------|--------|---------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------------|
| | T.B. | Ward | Clinic | Polio | Total | T.B. | Ward | Clinic | Polio | Total | |
| 1963 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| July..... | 35 | 591 | 607 | 81 | 1,314 | 10 | 722 | 896 | 14 | 1,642 | 2,956 |
| August..... | 57 | 555 | 537 | 71 | 1,220 | 1 | 652 | 929 | 12 | 1,594 | 2,814 |
| September..... | 19 | 521 | 470 | 67 | 1,077 | 22 | 683 | 997 | 5 | 1,707 | 2,784 |
| October..... | 15 | 764 | 530 | 74 | 1,383 | 47 | 875 | 1,003 | 16 | 1,941 | 3,324 |
| November..... | 8 | 724 | 511 | 28 | 1,271 | 25 | 594 | 827 | 9 | 1,455 | 2,726 |
| December..... | 4 | 626 | 540 | 58 | 1,228 | 18 | 478 | 739 | 28 | 1,263 | 2,491 |
| 1964 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| January..... | | 997 | 479 | 1 | 1,477 | 29 | 956 | 640 | 1 | 1,626 | 3,103 |
| February..... | 28 | 852 | 531 | | 1,411 | 24 | 1,071 | 665 | | 1,760 | 3,171 |
| March..... | 42 | 840 | 690 | | 1,572 | 13 | 938 | 716 | | 1,667 | 3,239 |
| April..... | 13 | 1,024 | 663 | | 1,700 | 19 | 966 | 834 | | 1,819 | 3,519 |
| May..... | 26 | 763 | 638 | | 1,427 | 14 | 641 | 804 | | 1,459 | 2,886 |
| June..... | 41 | 1,073 | 551 | 11 | 1,676 | 4 | 824 | 767 | 2 | 1,597 | 3,273 |
| Totals..... | 288 | 9,330 | 6,747 | 391 | 16,756 | 226 | 9,400 | 9,817 | 87 | 19,530 | 36,286 |

Monthly Treatment Record

| | Inf. Red | Dia. | Whirl Pool | Mass. | Ex. Ther. | U.V. | Low* Freq. Curr. | R.D. | Hub. Bath | M.F. | Par. Bath | Total |
|----------------|-------------|-------|---------------|-------|--------------|-------|------------------------|-------|--------------|-------|--------------|--------|
| 1963 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| July..... | 57 | 127 | 425 | 30 | 1,879 | 116 | 57 | 1 | 199 | 3 | 62 | 2,956 |
| August..... | 32 | 135 | 399 | 44 | 1,794 | 122 | 96 | 5 | 148 | 3 | 36 | 2,814 |
| September..... | 32 | 100 | 497 | 21 | 1,739 | 90 | 102 | 3 | 147 | 2 | 51 | 2,784 |
| October..... | 67 | 70 | 535 | 53 | 1,994 | 164 | 162 | 3 | 203 | ..... | 73 | 3,324 |
| November..... | 77 | 83 | 418 | 92 | 1,510 | 137 | 183 | 3 | 139 | 2 | 82 | 2,726 |
| December..... | 81 | 101 | 438 | 39 | 1,394 | 115 | 132 | ..... | 124 | 6 | 61 | 2,491 |
| 1964 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| January..... | 41 | 89 | 576 | 45 | 1,846 | 155 | 112 | 5 | 184 | 1 | 49 | 3,103 |
| February..... | 51 | 82 | 530 | 68 | 1,916 | 146 | 91 | 1 | 227 | 4 | 55 | 3,171 |
| March..... | 62 | 74 | 438 | 49 | 1,993 | 162 | 92 | 2 | 237 | 7 | 123 | 3,239 |
| April..... | 60 | 106 | 564 | 61 | 2,071 | 184 | 128 | ..... | 231 | 3 | 111 | 3,519 |
| May..... | 61 | 211 | 399 | 35 | 1,666 | 182 | 92 | ..... | 181 | 4 | 55 | 2,886 |
| June..... | 99 | 156 | 435 | 129 | 1,893 | 146 | 157 | 2 | 189 | 4 | 63 | 3,273 |
| Totals..... | 720 | 1,334 | 5,654 | 666 | 21,695 | 1,719 | 1,404 | 25 | 2,209 | 39 | 821 | 36,286 |

*Includes Ionization
Faradic
Galvanic
Sinusoidal

ELECTROCARDIOGRAPH

The accompanying report shows the work performed in the Heart Station from July 1, 1963 through June 30, 1964. The figures refer to the number of electrocardiograms taken in each month, and to the number of arterial oxygen saturation studies, cardiac catheterizations, angiocardigrams, and cardiac fluoroscopic examinations.

Many sound tracings of the heart were made during the current year but the breakdown by months is not available although the data were placed in the patient's records.

During the year cardiac clinics were conducted every afternoon, Monday through Friday, in order to maintain a closer check on patients with heart disease. There was also a pediatric clinic which is conducted every Friday.

I. Electrocardiograms

| | | | |
|-----------------|-------|----------------|--------|
| July | 3,860 | January | 3,893 |
| August | 3,856 | February | 3,549 |
| September | 4,944 | March | 3,532 |
| October | 3,970 | April | 3,775 |
| November | 2,845 | May | 3,639 |
| December | 2,829 | June | 3,453 |
| Total | | | 44,154 |

| | |
|--|-------|
| II. Arterial oxygen saturation studies | 146 |
| III. Cardiac catheterizations | 134 |
| IV. Angiocardigrams | 107 |
| V. Cardiac fluoroscopic examinations | 1,917 |

Respectfully,

/s/ LOUIS LEVY, II, M.D.

ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY

The following is the annual report of the Department of Electroencephalography for the year 1963-1964.

| | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|---------------------|-----|
| July 1963 | 81 | January 1964 | 96 |
| August 1963 | 102 | February 1964 | 106 |
| September 1963 | 100 | March 1964 | 119 |
| October 1963 | 108 | April 1964 | 123 |
| November 1963 | 74 | May 1964 | 120 |
| December 1963 | 87 | June 1964 | 132 |
| TOTAL EEG RECORDINGS | | 1,248 | |
| TOTAL FETAL HEART RECORDINGS | | 34 | |

There were 16 holidays. 203 EEGs went unperformed for reasons as follows: 83 appointment cancellations too late to substitute, 84 patients failed to appear, 6 requisition forms unsigned by referring doctor and/or otherwise incomplete, 30 patients for whom EEG appointments had been made were discharged from hospital without cancellation of appointments.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ H. THARP POSEY, M.D.

Director

Brain Wave Station.

HTP:pj.

LUNG STATION

During the fiscal year 1963-1964, evaluation of ventilatory function was performed on 863 patients. The dynamics of breathing and the distribution of ventilatory function were evaluated in 70 patients. In addition, arterial blood gas studies were done on 38 patients in order to evaluate pulmonary gas exchange.

Special diagnostic studies such as drill biopsy, thorocentesis, and the collection of bronchial exudate following inhalation of a heated aerosol were carried out on 458 patients. The case load and nature of this service makes it imperative to obtain special equipment for this purpose during the coming year.

Inhalational therapy for out patients has been reduced gradually over the past few years, but there is still a need for this service under the aegis of the division of Inhalational Therapy. One hundred thirty-seven treatments were administered during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ JOHN H. SEABURY, M.D.
Director, Lung Station

JHS:mb

OBSTETRICS

| | Adult | | Newborn |
|------------------------------------|--------|-------------------------|---------|
| Adult Discharges..... | 10,556 | Newborn Discharges..... | 8,103 |
| Adult Transfers..... | 32 | Newborn Transfers..... | 61 |
| Adult Deaths..... | 9 | Newborn Deaths..... | 46 |
| Total Deliveries..... | 8,838 | Total Sections..... | 337 |
| | | Tulane | L.S.U. |
| White Deliveries..... | | 387 | 343 |
| Colored Deliveries..... | | 3,956 | 4,153 |
| Total Deliveries..... | | 4,343 | 4,495 |
| Total Live Births..... | | 4,273 | 4,420 |
| Sections..... | | 184 | 153 |
| Stillborns..... | | 113 | 103 |
| Fetus..... | | 35 | 51 |
| Prematures..... | | 305 | 291 |
| Twins..... | | 76 | 76 |
| Triplets..... | | 1 | 2 |
| Deliveries Prior to Admission..... | | 134 | 139 |
| | | | Totals |
| | | | 729 |
| | | | 8,109 |
| | | | 8,838 |
| | | | 8,693 |
| | | | 337 |
| | | | 216 |
| | | | 86 |
| | | | 596 |
| | | | 152 |
| | | | 3 |
| | | | 273 |

Tulane Statistics

| Month | White Deliveries | Colored Deliveries | Total Deliveries | Total Live Births | Sections | Stillborns | Fetus | Prematures | Twins | Triplets | Deliveries Prior to Admit | Adult Deaths |
|----------------|------------------|--------------------|------------------|-------------------|----------|------------|-------|------------|-------|----------|---------------------------|--------------|
| July..... | 32 | 382 | 414 | 412 | 21 | 13 | 3 | 37 | 14 | ..... | 10 | 1 |
| August..... | 28 | 424 | 452 | 450 | 12 | 9 | 2 | 25 | 9 | ..... | 17 | 1 |
| September..... | 34 | 407 | 441 | 444 | 20 | 5 | 1 | 24 | 7 | 1 | 12 | ..... |
| October..... | 41 | 364 | 405 | 400 | 14 | 7 | 2 | 33 | 4 | ..... | 11 | 1 |
| November..... | 35 | 319 | 354 | 350 | 17 | 9 | 4 | 27 | 9 | ..... | 11 | ..... |
| December..... | 37 | 353 | 390 | 380 | 15 | 10 | 3 | 22 | 3 | ..... | 12 | 1 |
| January..... | 31 | 340 | 371 | 357 | 13 | 12 | 4 | 12 | 3 | ..... | 15 | ..... |
| February..... | 25 | 299 | 324 | 319 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 17 | 3 | ..... | 13 | 1 |
| March..... | 41 | 293 | 334 | 333 | 19 | 4 | 2 | 27 | 5 | ..... | 8 | ..... |
| April..... | 31 | 255 | 286 | 276 | 12 | 12 | 2 | 21 | 4 | ..... | 12 | 2 |
| May..... | 23 | 244 | 267 | 256 | 15 | 15 | 4 | 24 | 8 | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| June..... | 29 | 276 | 305 | 296 | 20 | 10 | 7 | 36 | 8 | ..... | 8 | ..... |
| Totals..... | 387 | 3,956 | 4,343 | 4,273 | 184 | 113 | 35 | 305 | 76 | 1 | 134 | 7 |

L.S.U. Statistics

| Month | White Deliveries | Colored Deliveries | Total Deliveries | Total Live Births | Sections | Stillborns | Fetus | Prematures | Twins | Triplets | Deliveries Prior to Admit | Adult Deaths |
|----------------|------------------|--------------------|------------------|-------------------|----------|------------|-------|------------|-------|----------|---------------------------|--------------|
| July..... | 30 | 369 | 399 | 394 | 13 | 12 | 3 | 31 | 8 | 1 | 14 | ..... |
| August..... | 39 | 445 | 484 | 482 | 17 | 9 | 4 | 40 | 12 | ..... | 24 | ..... |
| September..... | 26 | 430 | 456 | 452 | 20 | 7 | 5 | 24 | 8 | ..... | 13 | ..... |
| October..... | 26 | 358 | 384 | 381 | 14 | 4 | 6 | 26 | 7 | ..... | 8 | 1 |
| November..... | 36 | 366 | 402 | 392 | 13 | 14 | 4 | 19 | ..... | ..... | 11 | ..... |
| December..... | 22 | 379 | 401 | 392 | 20 | 15 | 2 | 18 | 8 | ..... | 11 | ..... |
| January..... | 30 | 349 | 379 | 373 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 14 | 2 | ..... | 10 | ..... |
| February..... | 27 | 319 | 346 | 345 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 24 | 7 | ..... | 6 | ..... |
| March..... | 25 | 330 | 355 | 344 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 18 | 2 | ..... | 10 | 1 |
| April..... | 24 | 267 | 291 | 285 | 11 | 6 | 7 | 23 | 7 | ..... | 11 | ..... |
| May..... | 18 | 257 | 275 | 265 | 12 | 9 | 3 | 23 | 2 | ..... | 11 | ..... |
| June..... | 39 | 284 | 323 | 315 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 31 | 5 | 1 | 10 | ..... |
| Totals..... | 342 | 4,153 | 4,495 | 4,420 | 153 | 103 | 51 | 291 | 76 | 2 | 139 | 2 |

I. PERCENTAGE OF DELIVERIES BY RACE:

| | Tulane | L.S.U. | Total |
|--------------|--------|--------|--------|
| White..... | 8.91% | 7.61% | 8.21% |
| Colored..... | 91.09% | 92.39% | 91.75% |

II. PERCENTAGE OF DELIVERIES BY SERVICE:

| | |
|-------------|--------|
| Tulane..... | 49.14% |
| L.S.U..... | 50.86% |

III. PERCENTAGE OF DELIVERIES BY CAESAREAN SECTION:

| | Tulane | L.S.U. | Total |
|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| ..... | 4.23% | 3.40% | 3.81% |

IV. MATERNAL MORTALITY: .0852%
(* .85 per thousand)V. PERCENTAGE OF DELIVERIES RESULTING IN STILLBIRTHS:
2.48%VI. NEO-NATAL MORTALITY: (Newborn deaths occurring on 10th Floor)
.529%

THE TUMOR REGISTRY

July 1, 1963 - June 30, 1964

PURPOSE:

1. To provide the medical profession of this Hospital with statistical and other data to indicate the size and nature of the cancer problem at this Hospital since January 1, 1948.
2. To make available to the medical staff information for research studies, for the evaluation of therapy, and for teaching.

ADMINISTRATION:

The governing Board of the Registry consists of the following representatives of the sponsoring agencies listed below:

Charity Hospital of Louisiana at New Orleans

Dr. Leo J. Kerne

Dr. Manuel Garcia

Louisiana State University School of Medicine

Dr. W. W. Frye

Dr. Ronald A. Welsh

Tulane University School of Medicine

Dr. E. T. Krementz, Chairman of the Registry Board

Dr. Robert Craft Smith

American Cancer Society, Louisiana Division, Inc.

Dr. C. C. Sprague

Louisiana State Board of Health

Dr. J. M. Bruce

Louisiana State Medical Society

Dr. Ambrose H. Storck

Loyola University School of Dentistry

Dr. Victor Halperin

During the year the Loyola University School of Dentistry joined the group of agencies which sponsor the Registry.

REGISTRY STAFF:

The following nine staff members, in addition to the Director, have performed the work of the Registry during the year; Analytic Assistant, Mrs. Marjorie S. Krennerich; Follow-up Investigator, Mrs. Marie Louise Nolan; Abstractors and Code clerks, Mrs. Betsy Green, Mrs. Loretta Soles, Mrs. Emma Lou Lighter, Mrs. Suzanne Carroll and Miss E. Scott Miles; Typist, Mrs. Carol LaBruyere, and File Clerk, Mrs. Myrna Fiorella.

FINANCIAL SUPPORT:

Support is derived from Charity Hospital, grants from the American Cancer Society, Louisiana Division, Inc., and the Louisiana State Board of Health, and from a contract with the Cancer Chemotherapy National Service Center of the National Cancer Institute.

STATUS OF RECORDS:

As of June 11, 1964, there were on file in the Registry, abstracts and punch cards summarizing pertinent data on 26,021 malignancies diagnosed in the fifteen year period, 1948-1962, in patients seen at Charity Hospital. In addition, approximately half of the cases diagnosed in 1963 had been abstracted and coded ready for inclusion in the deck as soon as all had been completed. The status of the patients (alive/dead) in 1963 or 1964 was known for all but 1.4 per cent of the cases.

SUMMARY OF 15-YEAR PERIOD, 1948-1962

A. Distribution of Malignancies by race and sex.

| Race: | | Sex: | |
|-------|---------------|--------|---------------|
| White | 13,095 | Male | 13,489 |
| Negro | 12,926 | Female | 12,532 |
| | <u>26,021</u> | | <u>26,021</u> |

B. Distribution of Malignancies by site of most frequent occurrence.

| | |
|---------------------------|-------|
| Cervix Uteri | 3,289 |
| Skin (excluding melanoma) | 3,232 |
| Lung | 2,420 |
| Breast | 1,999 |
| Prostate | 1,873 |
| Stomach | 1,433 |

These six sites account for more than fifty per cent of the total number of malignancies.

C. Status of Patients.

| | Number | Per Cent |
|-----------------------|---------------|-------------|
| Alive at last contact | 6,714 | 25.8 |
| Dead | 19,210 | 73.8 |
| Untraceable | 97 | 0.3 |
| | <u>26,021</u> | <u>99.9</u> |

D. Survival rates to fifteen years after diagnosis.

| | 1 Yr. | 5 Yr. | 10 Yr. | 15 Yr. |
|---------------------------|-------|-------|--------|--------|
| All sites | 55.4 | 30.9 | 20.7 | 13.9 |
| Cervix Uteri | 77.3 | 48.4 | 39.6 | 30.5 |
| Skin (excluding melanoma) | 91.4 | 68.8 | 48.3 | 28.9 |
| Lung | 16.5 | 3.9 | 1.7 | * |
| Breast | 74.7 | 37.9 | 23.7 | 15.6 |
| Prostate | 67.8 | 28.1 | 10.2 | * |
| Stomach | 21.0 | 6.0 | 4.4 | * |

*Rates may be unreliable because of the small number of patients surviving fifteen years—the entire span covered by the Registry.

REPORTS:

During the year, 50 studies were done for 46 Charity Hospital physicians and for 4 medical students working on their theses. Examples of these analyses includes the relationship of histology and type of treatment to survival time in cancer of the esophagus; correlation of age and stage at diagnosis with survival time in cancer of the prostate; sex, race and type of treatment in cancer of the larynx; relationship of stage at diagnosis and type of treatment to survival time in carcinoma of the cervix, and listings of case numbers of patients who had certain rare tumors.

The Registry has also given other Hospital departments upon request, recent information concerning specific patients and has, also upon request, given other hospitals information about policies and procedures involved in the operation of a registry.

PARTICIPATION IN NATIONAL PROGRAMS:

The Charity Hospital Registry continues to participate with nine other hospital registries and three central registries in the End Results Group, C.C.N.S.C. NCI. Dr. E. T. Krementz, chairman of the Registry Board of Directors continues to serve as the Executive Consultant of the group and

Dr. Robert F. Ryan is a member of the Medical and Technical Advisory Committee. Dr. Ryan, Dr. Ronald A. Welsh and the Registry Director attended the Annual Meeting of the Group, June 8-9, 1964, in Bethesda, Maryland

Eight of the ten Registry employees attended a ten-state Workshop on Registries sponsored by the American College of Surgeons in New Orleans on March 20, 1964. The Director, Analytic Assistant and Mrs. Marion Wogan, Technical Consultant to the Registry, served as resource people for three of the discussion groups.

The staff and I are most grateful to the chairman of the Board, Dr. E. T. Kremenz, who has given his time to the Registry's problems; to the Registry's three consultants, Mrs. Marion Wogan, Dr. Robert F. Ryan, and Dr. Ronald A. Welsh; to the Director of the Hospital, Dr. Leo J. Kerne, and to the many departments of the Hospital which have co-operated with the Registry this year as in the past.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ MISS BRENT S. ROBERTSON,
Director, Tumor Registry

BSR/cel

MEDICAL RECORD LIBRARY

Admissions

| WHITE | | Males | Boys | Females | Girls | Total |
|-------------|-------|-------|--------|---------|--------|-------|
| 1963 | | | | | | |
| July | 517 | 128 | 557 | 110 | 1,312 | |
| August | 485 | 135 | 501 | 108 | 1,229 | |
| September | 410 | 104 | 487 | 95 | 1,096 | |
| October | 484 | 116 | 514 | 95 | 1,209 | |
| November | 401 | 107 | 448 | 83 | 1,039 | |
| December | 410 | 102 | 417 | 83 | 1,012 | |
| SUB. TOTAL | 2,707 | 692 | 2,924 | 574 | 6,897 | |
| 1964 | | | | | | |
| January | 507 | 115 | 572 | 102 | 1,296 | |
| February | 500 | 110 | 513 | 94 | 1,217 | |
| March | 474 | 127 | 561 | 104 | 1,266 | |
| April | 507 | 127 | 532 | 105 | 1,271 | |
| May | 459 | 122 | 505 | 93 | 1,179 | |
| June | 478 | 151 | 549 | 110 | 1,288 | |
| SUB. TOTAL | 2,925 | 752 | 3,232 | 608 | 7,517 | |
| GRAND TOTAL | 5,632 | 1,444 | 6,156 | 1,182 | 14,414 | |
| 1963 | | | | | | |
| COLORED | | | | | | |
| July | 562 | 715 | 1,613 | 608 | 3,498 | |
| August | 516 | 716 | 1,768 | 747 | 3,747 | |
| September | 510 | 691 | 1,634 | 591 | 3,426 | |
| October | 582 | 673 | 1,563 | 619 | 3,437 | |
| November | 475 | 532 | 1,403 | 519 | 2,929 | |
| December | 440 | 596 | 1,336 | 503 | 2,875 | |
| SUB. TOTAL | 3,085 | 3,923 | 9,317 | 3,587 | 19,912 | |
| 1964 | | | | | | |
| January | 573 | 575 | 1,583 | 553 | 3,284 | |
| February | 513 | 572 | 1,374 | 509 | 2,968 | |
| March | 562 | 550 | 1,440 | 495 | 3,047 | |
| April | 563 | 490 | 1,361 | 470 | 2,884 | |
| May | 569 | 533 | 1,346 | 451 | 2,899 | |
| June | 542 | 537 | 1,398 | 507 | 2,984 | |
| SUB. TOTAL | 3,322 | 3,257 | 8,502 | 2,985 | 18,066 | |
| GRAND TOTAL | 6,407 | 7,180 | 17,819 | 6,572 | 37,978 | |

| SUMMARY | White | Colored | Total |
|---------------|--------|---------|--------|
| Male Adults | 5,632 | 6,407 | 12,039 |
| Boys | 1,444 | 7,180 | 8,624 |
| Female Adults | 6,156 | 17,819 | 23,975 |
| Girls | 1,182 | 6,572 | 7,754 |
| TOTAL | 14,414 | 37,978 | 52,392 |

Deaths

| WHITE | | Males | Boys | Females | Girls | Total |
|-------------|----|-------|------|---------|-------|-------|
| 1963 | | | | | | |
| July | 45 | 2 | 32 | 9 | 88 | |
| August | 64 | 6 | 41 | 4 | 115 | |
| September | 45 | 6 | 33 | 4 | 88 | |
| October | 37 | 2 | 38 | 7 | 84 | |
| November | 53 | 12 | 30 | 5 | 100 | |
| December | 45 | 10 | 38 | 5 | 98 | |
| SUB. TOTAL | | 289 | 38 | 212 | 34 | 573 |
| 1964 | | | | | | |
| January | 60 | 3 | 37 | 1 | 101 | |
| February | 62 | 6 | 35 | 2 | 105 | |
| March | 53 | 5 | 38 | 3 | 99 | |
| April | 56 | 9 | 37 | 3 | 105 | |
| May | 49 | 4 | 27 | 8 | 88 | |
| June | 44 | 4 | 49 | 7 | 104 | |
| SUB. TOTAL | | 324 | 31 | 223 | 24 | 602 |
| GRAND TOTAL | | 613 | 69 | 435 | 58 | 1,173 |

| COLORED | | Males | Boys | Females | Girls | Total | Gr. Total |
|-------------|----|-------|------|---------|-------|-------|-----------|
| 1963 | | | | | | | |
| July | 50 | 26 | 54 | 26 | 156 | 244 | |
| August | 45 | 27 | 70 | 22 | 164 | 279 | |
| September | 46 | 29 | 44 | 7 | 126 | 214 | |
| October | 66 | 19 | 65 | 18 | 168 | 252 | |
| November | 59 | 18 | 50 | 15 | 142 | 242 | |
| December | 46 | 22 | 53 | 19 | 140 | 238 | |
| SUB. TOTAL | | 312 | 141 | 336 | 107 | 896 | 1,469 |
| 1964 | | | | | | | |
| January | 62 | 14 | 59 | 17 | 152 | 253 | |
| February | 58 | 17 | 65 | 16 | 156 | 261 | |
| March | 57 | 28 | 54 | 14 | 153 | 252 | |
| April | 52 | 20 | 65 | 24 | 161 | 266 | |
| May | 57 | 20 | 67 | 16 | 160 | 248 | |
| June | 66 | 22 | 60 | 15 | 163 | 267 | |
| SUB. TOTAL | | 352 | 121 | 370 | 102 | 945 | 1,547 |
| GRAND TOTAL | | 664 | 262 | 706 | 209 | 1,841 | 3,016 |

Deaths Within 48 Hours of Admission

| | 12 Hours | 24 Hours | 36 Hours | 48 Hours | Total | Over 48 Hours | Total |
|-----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------|------------------|-------|
| 1963 | | | | | | | |
| July..... | 65 | 26 | 10 | 4 | 105 | 139 | 244 |
| August..... | 57 | 36 | 12 | 7 | 112 | 167 | 279 |
| September..... | 44 | 22 | 6 | 4 | 76 | 138 | 214 |
| October..... | 48 | 30 | 8 | 6 | 92 | 160 | 252 |
| November..... | 48 | 25 | 4 | 8 | 85 | 157 | 242 |
| December..... | 36 | 27 | 1 | 13 | 77 | 161 | 238 |
| SUB. TOTAL..... | 298 | 166 | 41 | 42 | 547 | 922 | 1,469 |
| 1964 | | | | | | | |
| January..... | 58 | 22 | 2 | 5 | 87 | 166 | 253 |
| February..... | 50 | 25 | 1 | 8 | 84 | 177 | 261 |
| March..... | 53 | 21 | 2 | 3 | 79 | 173 | 252 |
| April..... | 48 | 27 | 2 | 6 | 83 | 183 | 266 |
| May..... | 43 | 29 | 1 | 4 | 77 | 171 | 248 |
| June..... | 54 | 28 | 2 | 3 | 87 | 180 | 267 |
| SUB. TOTAL..... | 306 | 152 | 10 | 29 | 497 | 1,050 | 1,547 |
| GRAND TOTAL.. | 604 | 318 | 51 | 71 | 1,044 | 1,972 | 3,016 |

Monthly Statement

| | Hospital Days | Daily Average | Admissions | Discharges & Desertions | Deaths | Births | Coroner's Case | Stillborns |
|----------------|---------------|---------------|------------|-------------------------|--------|--------|----------------|------------|
| 1963 | | | | | | | | |
| July..... | 61,192 | 1,974 | 4,810 | 4,277 | 244 | 801 | 114 | 29 |
| August..... | 62,732 | 2,024 | 4,976 | 4,890 | 279 | 932 | 121 | 20 |
| September..... | 60,490 | 2,016 | 4,522 | 4,246 | 214 | 895 | 85 | 13 |
| October..... | 61,914 | 1,997 | 4,646 | 4,360 | 252 | 776 | 104 | 10 |
| November..... | 58,286 | 1,943 | 3,968 | 3,904 | 242 | 743 | 101 | 23 |
| December..... | 54,632 | 1,762 | 3,887 | 3,839 | 238 | 769 | 101 | 30 |
| TOTAL..... | 359,246 | 11,716 | 26,809 | 25,516 | 1,469 | 4,916 | 626 | 125 |
| 1964 | | | | | | | | |
| January..... | 59,797 | 1,929 | 4,580 | 3,948 | 253 | 730 | 118 | 17 |
| February..... | 57,676 | 1,989 | 4,185 | 4,001 | 261 | 656 | 105 | 15 |
| March..... | 60,480 | 1,951 | 4,313 | 4,046 | 252 | 676 | 100 | 15 |
| April..... | 56,737 | 1,891 | 4,155 | 3,992 | 266 | 562 | 112 | 17 |
| May..... | 57,902 | 1,867 | 4,078 | 3,859 | 248 | 520 | 114 | 24 |
| June..... | 56,272 | 1,876 | 4,272 | 3,957 | 267 | 613 | 117 | 19 |
| TOTAL..... | 348,864 | 11,503 | 25,583 | 23,803 | 1,547 | 3,757 | 666 | 107 |
| GRAND TOTAL... | 708,110 | 23,219 | 52,392 | 49,319 | 3,016 | 8,673 | 1,292 | 232 |

Comparative Statement

July 1, 1962 to
June 30, 1963July 1, 1963 to
June 30, 1964

| | | |
|---------|----------------------|---------|
| 53,375 | Admissions..... | 52,392 |
| 50,370 | Discharges..... | 49,319 |
| 2,887 | Deaths..... | 3,016 |
| 8,889 | Births..... | 8,673 |
| 1,235 | Coroner's Cases..... | 1,292 |
| 706,296 | Hospital Days..... | 708,110 |
| 1,935 | Daily Average..... | 1,940 |
| 217 | Stillborns..... | 232 |

RESPECTIVE AGE OF PATIENTS DECEASED

| 1963—White | Males | | | | | | | Females | | | | | | | Grand Total |
|---------------------|-------|------|-------|------|------|------|-------|---------|------|-------|------|------|------|-------|-------------|
| | July | Aug. | Sept. | Oct. | Nov. | Dec. | Total | July | Aug. | Sept. | Oct. | Nov. | Dec. | Total | |
| UNDER 1 year..... | 2 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 9 | 7 | 30 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 25 | 55 |
| 1 to 4 years..... | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | 6 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 10 |
| 5 to 9 years..... | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 10 to 14 years..... | | | 1 | | 3 | | 4 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 3 | 7 |
| 15 to 19 years..... | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 3 | 7 |
| 20 to 24 years..... | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| 25 to 29 years..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 7 | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | 4 | 11 |
| 30 to 34 years..... | 2 | 1 | | | | | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 2 | 5 |
| 35 to 44 years..... | 2 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 16 | | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 26 |
| 45 to 54 years..... | 10 | 8 | 11 | 9 | 10 | 8 | 56 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 33 | 89 |
| 55 to 64 years..... | 8 | 20 | 13 | 10 | 15 | 8 | 74 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 39 | 113 |
| 65 to 74 years..... | 13 | 11 | 7 | 6 | 10 | 13 | 60 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 11 | 9 | 14 | 61 | 121 |
| 75 to 84 years..... | 7 | 12 | 7 | 7 | 11 | 6 | 50 | 4 | 15 | 12 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 44 | 94 |
| 85 to 94 years..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 5 | 11 | 1 | 4 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | 13 | 24 |
| 95 & Over..... | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | 3 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| UNKNOWN..... | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| TOTAL..... | 47 | 70 | 51 | 39 | 65 | 55 | 327 | 41 | 45 | 37 | 45 | 35 | 43 | 246 | 573 |

| 1964—WHITE | Jan. | Feb. | Mar. | Apr. | May | June | Total | Jan. | Feb. | Mar. | Apr. | May | June | Total | Grand Total |
|---------------------|------|------|------|------|-----|------|-------|------|------|------|------|-----|------|-------|-------------|
| UNDER 1 year..... | | 3 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 21 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 17 | 38 |
| 1 to 4 years..... | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | 3 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 2 | 5 |
| 5 to 9 years..... | 1 | 3 | | 1 | | | 5 | | | 1 | | 3 | | 4 | 9 |
| 10 to 14 years..... | 2 | 1 | | | | | 3 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| 15 to 19 years..... | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| 20 to 24 years..... | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 6 |
| 25 to 29 years..... | 1 | | | | | 2 | 3 | | | 1 | 2 | | | 3 | 6 |
| 30 to 34 years..... | 2 | 3 | | 1 | | 1 | 7 | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 10 |
| 35 to 44 years..... | 3 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 18 | 2 | | 5 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 18 | 36 |
| 45 to 54 years..... | 5 | 8 | 7 | 13 | 6 | 9 | 48 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 29 | 77 |
| 55 to 64 years..... | 13 | 13 | 15 | 16 | 8 | 15 | 80 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 42 | 122 |
| 65 to 74 years..... | 23 | 17 | 14 | 13 | 12 | 5 | 84 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 11 | 51 | 135 |
| 75 to 84 years..... | 10 | 10 | 13 | 8 | 18 | 6 | 65 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 42 | 107 |
| 85 to 94 years..... | 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 15 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 25 | 40 |
| 95 & OVER..... | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 2 |
| UNKNOWN..... | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| TOTAL..... | 63 | 68 | 58 | 65 | 53 | 48 | 355 | 38 | 37 | 41 | 40 | 35 | 56 | 247 | 602 |
| GRAND TOTAL..... | 110 | 138 | 109 | 104 | 118 | 103 | 682 | 79 | 82 | 78 | 85 | 70 | 99 | 493 | 1,175 |

Males..... 682

Females..... 493

TOTAL..... 1,175

RESPECTIVE AGE OF PATIENTS DECEASED

| 1963—Colored | Males | | | | | | | Females | | | | | | | Grand Total |
|---------------------|-------|------|-------|------|------|------|-------|---------|------|-------|------|------|------|-------|-------------|
| | July | Aug. | Sept. | Oct. | Nov. | Dec. | Total | July | Aug. | Sept. | Oct. | Nov. | Dec. | Total | |
| UNDER 1 year..... | 23 | 23 | 23 | 17 | 18 | 22 | 126 | 20 | 18 | 5 | 17 | 12 | 15 | 87 | 213 |
| 1 to 4 years..... | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | | | 9 | | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | 4 | 13 |
| 5 to 9 years..... | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 8 |
| 10 to 14 years..... | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 8 |
| 15 to 19 years..... | 1 | 2 | | | | | 3 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 12 |
| 20 to 24 years..... | | 2 | | 6 | | 3 | 13 | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 19 |
| 25 to 29 years..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 11 | 3 | 5 | | 1 | 1 | | 10 | 21 |
| 30 to 34 years..... | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | | 11 | 2 | | | 5 | 1 | 3 | 11 | 22 |
| 35 to 44 years..... | 3 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 24 | 5 | 10 | 7 | 11 | 9 | 5 | 47 | 71 |
| 45 to 54 years..... | 8 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 38 | 15 | 12 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 51 | 89 |
| 55 to 64 years..... | 13 | 8 | 6 | 16 | 16 | 13 | 72 | 13 | 8 | 11 | 18 | 10 | 16 | 76 | 148 |
| 65 to 74 years..... | 9 | 12 | 15 | 17 | 7 | 7 | 67 | 13 | 16 | 12 | 11 | 11 | 9 | 72 | 139 |
| 75 to 84 years..... | 7 | 6 | 10 | 9 | 13 | 11 | 56 | 5 | 11 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 41 | 97 |
| 85 to 94 years..... | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 16 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 30 |
| 95 & OVER..... | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 3 | | | | | 3 | 4 |
| UNKNOWN..... | | 1 | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | 2 |
| TOTAL..... | 76 | 72 | 75 | 85 | 77 | 68 | 453 | 80 | 92 | 51 | 83 | 65 | 72 | 443 | 896 |

| 1964—Colored | Jan. | Feb. | Mar. | Apr. | May | June | Total | Jan. | Feb. | Mar. | Apr. | May | June | Total | Grand Total |
|---------------------|------|------|------|------|-----|------|-------|------|------|------|------|-----|------|-------|-------------|
| UNDER 1 year..... | 13 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 18 | 101 | 13 | 11 | 11 | 21 | 11 | 12 | 79 | 180 |
| 1 to 4 years..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 4 | 7 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 16 |
| 5 to 9 years..... | | 1 | | 2 | | | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | | | 1 | 8 | 11 |
| 10 to 14 years..... | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 4 | 9 |
| 15 to 19 years..... | 2 | 2 | | | | 3 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 6 | 13 |
| 20 to 24 years..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | | 3 | 2 | 10 | | 2 | | | | | 3 | 13 |
| 25 to 29 years..... | | 1 | | | 1 | 5 | 7 | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | | 9 | 16 |
| 30 to 34 years..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 11 | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 14 | 25 |
| 35 to 44 years..... | 4 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 32 | 6 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 39 | 71 |
| 45 to 54 years..... | 10 | 12 | 8 | 9 | 12 | 10 | 61 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 12 | 50 | 111 |
| 55 to 64 years..... | 17 | 13 | 20 | 12 | 11 | 17 | 90 | 16 | 13 | 19 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 81 | 171 |
| 65 to 74 years..... | 10 | 11 | 13 | 13 | 14 | 7 | 68 | 8 | 12 | 15 | 17 | 25 | 13 | 90 | 158 |
| 75 to 84 years..... | 12 | 10 | 12 | 8 | 6 | 13 | 61 | 12 | 14 | 6 | 12 | 12 | 7 | 63 | 124 |
| 85 to 94 years..... | 4 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 8 | 5 | | 1 | 3 | | 6 | 15 | 23 |
| 95 & OVER..... | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 2 | 3 |
| UNKNOWN..... | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| TOTAL..... | 76 | 75 | 85 | 72 | 77 | 88 | 473 | 76 | 81 | 68 | 89 | 83 | 75 | 472 | 945 |
| Grand Total..... | 152 | 147 | 160 | 157 | 154 | 156 | 926 | 156 | 173 | 119 | 172 | 148 | 147 | 915 | 1,841 |

Males..... 926

Females..... 915

TOTAL..... 1,841

RECORD LIBRARY **Report of Statistical Department**

| | | | |
|-----------------------|-------|---------------------------|--------|
| Acadia..... | 161 | Natchitoches..... | 12 |
| Allen..... | 34 | Ouachita..... | 57 |
| Ascension..... | 794 | Plaquemine..... | 797 |
| Assumption..... | 745 | Point Coupee..... | 442 |
| Avoyelles..... | 116 | Rapides..... | 163 |
| Beauregard..... | 28 | Red River..... | 1 |
| Bienville..... | 4 | Richland..... | 8 |
| Bossier..... | 2 | Sabine..... | 7 |
| Caddo..... | 15 | St. Bernard..... | 552 |
| Calcasieu..... | 271 | St. Charles..... | 747 |
| Caldwell..... | 9 | St. Helena..... | 72 |
| Cameron..... | 11 | St. James..... | 862 |
| Catahoula..... | 26 | St. John the Baptist..... | 991 |
| Claiborne..... | 2 | St. Landry..... | 487 |
| Concordia..... | 45 | St. Martin..... | 107 |
| DeSoto..... | 2 | St. Mary..... | 423 |
| East Baton Rouge..... | 2,427 | St. Tammany..... | 910 |
| East Carroll..... | 12 | Tangipahoa..... | 869 |
| East Feliciana..... | 610 | Tensas..... | 26 |
| Evangeline..... | 139 | Terrebonne..... | 1,348 |
| Franklin..... | 29 | Union..... | 10 |
| Grant..... | 26 | Vermilion..... | 119 |
| Iberia..... | 109 | Vernon..... | 21 |
| Iberville..... | 746 | Washington..... | 521 |
| Jackson..... | 4 | Webster..... | 1 |
| Jefferson..... | 4,326 | West Baton Rouge..... | 415 |
| Jefferson Davis..... | 79 | West Carroll..... | 16 |
| Lafayette..... | 237 | West Feliciana..... | 320 |
| LaFourche..... | 1,027 | Winn..... | 20 |
| LaSalle..... | 15 | Orleans..... | 28,666 |
| Lincoln..... | 6 | Other States..... | 983 |
| Livingston..... | 213 | Foreign..... | 33 |
| Madison..... | 5 | Unknown..... | 6 |
| Morehouse..... | 15 | Total..... | 52,392 |

RECAPITULATION

| | |
|-------------------|---------------|
| Orleans..... | 28,666 |
| Louisiana..... | 22,704 |
| Other States..... | 983 |
| Foreign..... | 33 |
| Unknown..... | 6 |
| TOTAL..... | 52,392 |

Recapitulation

| | |
|---|---------|
| Patients Remaining at Beginning of Year..... | 1,797 |
| Admissions..... | 52,302 |
| Patients Remaining at end of Fiscal Year..... | 1,854 |
| Total Hospital Days Excl. of New Borns..... | 685,218 |
| Total New Born Hospital Days..... | 26,891 |
| Total Number of Stillborns..... | 232 |
| Deaths..... | 3,016 |
| Gross Death Rate..... | 5.76 |
| Net Death Rate..... | 3.77 |
| Cases Reported to Coroner..... | 1,202 |
| Daily Average Excl. of New Borns..... | 1,877 |
| Daily Average of New Borns..... | 74 |
| Autopsies..... | 1,591 |

INTAKE

TRAFFIC SUMMARY

Total Intake traffic volume for the year in the Colored Section was:
44,690 Interviews processed.

In the White Section:
21,259 Interviews were processed.

In the Colored Section:
14,841 applicants were made Eligible.
10,936 applicants were made Ineligible.
3,554 applicants were given Temporary Eligibility.
2,037 applicants were given Limited Eligibility.
4,951 applicants were DPW cases, and
8,371 applicants are still being investigated.

In the White Section:
6,568 applicants were made Eligible.
6,549 applicants were made Ineligible.
1,273 applicants were given Temporary Eligibility.
2,889 applicants were given Limited Eligibility.
864 applicants were DPW cases, and
3,116 applicants are still being investigated.

Both sections registered declines compared with volume last year:
4,521 fewer interviews were processed in the Colored Section.

2,391 fewer interviews were processed in the White Section.

Average number of interviews processed in the Colored Section was:

| Daily | Weekly | Monthly |
|---------|--------|---------|
| 122.160 | 859.22 | 3724.02 |

Average White interviews processed were:

| Daily | Weekly | Monthly |
|-------|--------|---------|
| 58.59 | 408.43 | 1771.07 |

The highest monthly volume registered in the Colored Section was:
5,037 Interviews processed (July, 1963)

The lowest monthly volume registered in the Colored Section was:
3,401 Interviews processed (December, 1963)

In the White Section the highest monthly volume registered was:
2,121 Interviews processed (July, 1963)

And the lowest monthly volume registered in the White Section was:
1,509 Interviews processed (December, 1963)

INTERVIEWS PROCESSED

| | Immediate Decisions | Pendings Completed | Totals |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|--------|
| FULL INTERVIEWS: | | | |
| Eligible..... | 6,491 | 10,145 | 16,636 |
| Ineligible..... | 9,318 | 5,109 | 14,427 |
| Temporary Eligible..... | 1,493 | 2,229 | 3,722 |
| Limited Eligible..... | 3,790 | 395 | 4,185 |
| DPW & OAP..... | 2,055 | 1,309 | 3,364 |
| Pending..... | 25,600 | | |
| | 48,747 | | 42,334 |
| EXPIRED CERTIFICATIONS RENEWED: | | | |
| Eligible..... | 4,773 | (Completed Pendings | 4,773 |
| Ineligible..... | 3,058 | Included in Above | 3,058 |
| Temporary Eligible..... | 1,105 | Column) | 1,105 |
| Limited Eligible..... | 741 | | 741 |
| DPW & OAP..... | 2,451 | | 2,451 |
| Pending..... | 5,074 | | |
| | 17,202 | | 12,128 |
| Total Cases Processed..... | 65,949 | Total Cases Compl. | 54,462 |
| Less Total Cases Completed..... | 54,462 | | |
| Pending Cases Still on Hand..... | 11,487 | | |

Completed Interviews

| | COLORED SECTION | | WHITE SECTION | |
|-------------------------|---------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| | Number of Decisions | Percent of Total | Number of Decisions | Percent of Total |
| Eligible..... | 14,841 | 40.86 | 6,568 | 36.20 |
| Ineligible..... | 10,936 | 30.11 | 6,549 | 36.10 |
| Temporary Eligible..... | 3,554 | 9.79 | 1,273 | 7.02 |
| Limited Eligible..... | 2,037 | 5.61 | 2,889 | 15.92 |
| DPW & OAP..... | 4,951 | 13.63 | 864 | 4.76 |
| | 36,319 | 100.00 | 18,143 | 100.00 |

INTERVIEWS PROCESSED

| | ADMITTING ROOMS | | | | EMERGENCY ROOMS | | OBSERVATION ROOMS | |
|---|-----------------|---------|--------|---------|-----------------|---------|-------------------|---------|
| | Adult Patients |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Pediatric Patients |
| | White | Colored | White | Colored | White | Colored | White | Colored |
| TOTAL INTERVIEWS FROM JULY 1963 THRU JUNE 30, 1964..... | 39,501 | 108,560 | 10,296 | 60,655 | 18,411 | 50,416 | 854 | 1,523 |
| Penicillin treatments (Adult and Ped. Colored)..... | | | | 38,283 | | | | |
| Treatments given..... | 4,302 | 8,005 | 886 | 8,933 | 13,930 | 61,971 | | |
| Pts. admitted to hospital..... | 9,588 | 19,981 | 1,589 | 4,515 | 1,317 | 2,371 | | |
| Pts. referred to Out-patient Department..... | 11,305 | 27,529 | 1,552 | 7,038 | 3,693 | 11,379 | | |
| Pts. referred home, private hospitals or ineligible for Charity Hospital treatment Referred home..... | 9,403 | 27,762 | 5,499 | 37,638 | 6,742 | 22,302 | | |
| Desertions or did not check out at the desk..... | 9,028 | 32,022 | 1,613 | 11,323 | 4,416 | 12,161 | | |
| Referred to other hospitals, private doctors, compensation cases or ineligible for Charity Hospital treatment Deaths..... | | | | | 1,694 | 1,390 | | |
| Deaths..... | 49 | 80 | 1 | 15 | 16 | 30 | | |
| X-rays..... | 3,857 | 7,324 | 1,312 | 4,665 | 9,423 | 22,648 | | |
| Pts. dead on arrival, gone on arrival or did not come to the hospital..... | 11 | 34 | 7 | 50 | 533 | 780 | | |
| Pts. returned in the A. M..... | 117 | 1,152 | 35 | 76 | | 3 | | |

| TOTAL INTERVIEWS FROM JULY 1, 1963 THRU JUNE 30, 1964 | 1963-1963 | 1963-1964 | Increase | Decrease |
|---|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|
| White and Colored Admitting Rooms..... | 233,615 | 219,012 | | 14,603 |
| White and Colored Emergency Rooms..... | 68,580 | 68,827 | 247 | |
| White and Colored Observation Rooms..... | 2,270 | 2,377 | 107 | |

Total Colored Adult and Pediatric penicillin treatments from 7:00 A.M. to 3:00 P.M. for the Fiscal year, beginning July 1, 1963 and ending June 30, 1964.....38,283

SOCIAL SERVICE

Below is submitted the annual report of the Social Service Department for the fiscal year 1963-1964.

Since 1915 Charity Hospital has had an active Social Service Department. Established and operated originally by a group of volunteers in the community, the Department was reorganized on a full time basis by the hospital in 1921. Since October, 1929 the Department has been administered and supervised by fully qualified professional social workers. From the beginning the function of the department has been to provide help to Charity Hospital patients in resolving social problems which arise as a result of illness and disability. These problems occur in great variety, from fairly simple ones to those which are extremely complicated and require comprehensive study and planning. Each case is evaluated on its own merits and the appropriate service given when possible. Since no two cases are exactly alike, the types of services cannot be categorized but some examples are given here as illustrations.

A young man, married and the father of three small children, has developed a neurological disease which has resulted in partial paralysis of the lower extremities. The progress of the disease has been checked, and this patient has made great strides through use of physio-therapy facilities at Charity Hospital in learning to get about with braces and crutches. He will never, however, be able to return to his normal occupation which was waiter in an uptown restaurant. Before the patient's illness this family had managed reasonably well on his income. There are no savings, and relatives are not in a position to help. Since the patient's income has been cut off, immediate financial assistance has been secured through the Department of Public Welfare and the braces which the patient needed to get him out of bed have been secured through a voluntary agency. Current plans are directed toward rehabilitation with which the patient will be helped by the State Division of Vocational Rehabilitation, working with the social worker at Charity Hospital and the physio-therapy department here. Efforts will be made to train this man for a new occupation which will be compatible with his permanent disability, and then to find him a job in the work for which he will be trained. Thus, in this family, we hope to be able to prevent permanent dependence on public funds for support, and to salvage for the patient and his family their independence and sense of personal worth.

* * *

A very old, senile woman is seen in the Medicine Ward where she begs the doctor to keep her in the hospital because she cannot get the care she needs at home. The worker, on investigating, finds that this woman lives with a sister who is also quite old but is mentally alert. Discussion with the worker from the Department of Public Welfare which is providing these two with financial support through Old Age Assistance reveals that the sister is not physically able to give the patient the care she needs. Plans are initiated through the Welfare Department to find a place in a nursing home for our patient, since she cannot be discharged to her home.

* * *

An anonymous call is received concerning a baby which has just been admitted to the hospital. At the same time the doctor on the Pediatrics service calls the social worker to request an investigation of the circumstances surrounding this child's admission, because he suspects that the child has either been neglected or perhaps abused. The social worker requests that a visiting nurse make a study of the home situation and arranges to interview the child's parents. Investigation reveals that there is serious evidence supporting the doctor's suspicions. On the basis of the facts gathered, this case is referred to the Juvenile Court for more complete investigation and for legal action, if necessary.

Social workers are assigned to all wards and clinics of the hospital and each worker is responsible for referrals arising in the area to which he is assigned. In each case the worker must interview the patient, the doctor, nurse or other hospital personnel involved, and such relatives or family members as might be able to help. On the basis of the information gathered in this manner, a determination is made as to what is the actual need of the patient and how far he and his family can go in meeting this. If it is found that outside help is required, the worker must find the appropriate social agency in the community which is then called upon to give the help that is necessary. Such agencies include the Department of Public Welfare, the Division of Vocational Rehabilitation, private agencies such as Associated Catholic Charities, Family Service Society, Travelers Aid, institutions such as the Little Sister of the Poor, Touro-Shakespeare Home, or other nursing homes. The hospital social worker works mainly within the hospital proper.

Services to Patients

In all, a total of 40,668 patients were seen by the social workers for help as described above. This represents a slight decrease over the preceding year. It is impossible to evaluate precisely the significance of this decrease, since there are many non-specifics involved, as for example the fact that each patient's problem is different, and some require a great deal more time and attention than others. However, it is undoubtedly true that the smaller caseload reflects the decreased size of the social work staff.

Of the total number of patients seen, permanent records were kept in 13,696 cases. These were the cases in which recording was needed as a part of the helping process, or in which significant material needed to be preserved for future reference. In 26,972 cases no permanent record was kept.

The services of the social worker are not needed by every hospital patient, so patients are seen on a selective basis. This means that the department depends upon other sources for referrals. By far the largest number of referrals arise within the hospital: from doctors, nurses, patients, or other interested individuals. The numerical breakdown is as follows:

| Source of Referral | No. of Patients |
|------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Hospital Personnel | 14,601 |
| Department of Public Welfare | 2,710 |
| Other Agencies | 1,556 |
| Patient or Patient Group | 21,801 |
| TOTAL | 40,668 |

Since this hospital serves the entire State, patients seen in this department are from all parishes of the State. The greatest concentration is, of course, from the surrounding area, and there is a very small number of non-residents who, having been given emergency medical care, also need assistance from Social Service to enable them to make discharge plans. The geographical distribution of patients known to Social Service was as follows:

| Place of Residence | No. of Patients |
|----------------------|-----------------|
| Orleans Parish | 28,400 |
| Other Parishes | 12,077 |
| Other States | 191 |
| TOTAL | 40,668 |

Use of Funds

Since the income level of Charity Hospital patients is extremely low, many of their problems involve money. This Department does not, and should not, seek to meet the major financial needs of patients, since there are other agencies in the community to do so. However, there are many instances when

there is an emergency need which cannot be met by other community agencies. These tend to be small, non-repetitive needs such as for medication, small appliances, transportation, or brief periods of convalescence. The Department has at its disposal a small amount of money which can be used to meet the most pressing of these needs. The funds derive from the following sources:

| Funds | Amount Available |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|
| Stauffer-Eastwick | \$ 4,800.00 |
| Patients' Welfare | 1,200.00 |
| Weil Convalescent | 360.00 |
| Insulin | 6,000.00 |
| American Cancer Society | 1,218.40 |
| Special Donations | 1,040.01 |
| TOTAL | \$14,619.31 |

Funds were expended as follows:

| Reason for Using Fund | No. of Patients | Amount Expended |
|-----------------------|-----------------|--------------------|
| Medication | 21,183 | \$12,001.17 |
| Transportation | 299 | 480.00 |
| Maintenance | 18 | 105.00 |
| Appliances | 674 | 1,821.64 |
| TOTAL | 22,174 | \$14,407.81 |

Staff

Shortage of professional personnel has been a serious problem in the past, but has grown critical in the last two years. Through a process of attrition, denial of permission to fill vacancies when qualified personnel were available, the staff has dwindled to a point where there are 13 vacancies in a total of 28 allocated positions. This presents a grave threat to the continued existence of the department as a professional entity, and the problem merits serious consideration. During the year there were 16 resignations and 11 replacements. Four of the latter, however, are for the summer only. There were an average of 11 vacancies as compared with nine for the year immediately preceding, and of seven for the year preceding that. It is inevitable that there should be turnover in professional staff, since there is a great deal of competition for qualified social workers, and since salaries in this department are comparatively low. It is for this reason that it is vitally important that workers be employed when they become available.

Respectfully submitted,

MARIGAYLE H. HART, ACSW

MHH:AM

MEDICAL AND PATIENTS' LIBRARY

The library staff remained the same during the past year. Mrs. Clothida B. Thompson, a very dependable and able librarian assistant and Mrs. Lily E. Twining, Librarian, kept the library running smoothly with the help of four medical students who are externs. Externs work at night and on the week-ends. Volunteers at various times gave their assistance with the ward rounds and carried magazines to the library. Everyone seemed to cooperate and faithfully fulfilled their duties.

Reading Room Activities:

The Library continued to have the basic texts needed for the medical staff. The collection of medical journals subscribed to and paid out of the

Henderson Fund are supplemented by gifts which come in regularly. The magazines which are used in the reading room are a combined collection of magazines which are ordered and charged to the Henderson Fund and supplemented with gifts and magazines of unclaimed mail.

The use of the reading room is opened to the medical and professional staff and the privilege is extended to the department heads of Charity Hospital. We also extend the privilege to visiting staff doctors.

Ward Rounds:

The Ward Rounds were made daily by the regular staff. Staff employees of the third floor come weekly for material to bring to their section. Books which are sent to the third floor are not catalogued. They are duplicates and gifts which are received. Gift books are sent to Dibert and some are shared with the student nurses' library.

The source of supply of magazines used for the patients come from L.S.U., Tulane, personnel from Charity Hospital, Clubs, business concern, Churches, unclaimed mail from a branch post office and volunteers. Many people from outside N.O. parish send magazines and paperbacks. We receive also magazines from the Gulf Coast. All our paperbacks are gifts. We do not catalogue them. Everything we receive is very much appreciated.

| | | | |
|------------|--------------|-----------|------------------|
| Statistics | Circulation | Ward | 5,634 |
| | | Library | 10,321 |
| | Attendance | | 26,453 |
| | Acquisitions | Purchased | 104 |
| | | Gift | 111 (Catalogued) |

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ LILY E. TWINING, Librarian

VOLUNTEER SERVICE

| | |
|-----------------------------------|--------|
| Individual Volunteers | 2,398 |
| Hours of Service | 83,441 |
| Organizations Participating | 70 |
| Volunteer Placements | 776 |
| Hospital Sections Served | 53 |
| Donations Handled | 270 |
| Volunteer Awards Presented | 411 |

HOURS CONTRIBUTED TO HOSPITAL DEPARTMENTAL SECTIONS

| | | | |
|-------------------------------|-------|--------------------------------|--------|
| Admit Room | 1,549 | Guild Room | 16,960 |
| Blood Bank | 635 | Gynecology Wards & Office .. | 475 |
| Blood Donor Station | 4,304 | Heart Station | 259 |
| Blood Test Survey Unit | 673 | Housekeeping | 38 |
| Central Service | 7,882 | Intake Unit | 211 |
| Chaplain's Office | 137 | Lung Station | 173 |
| Chest X-Ray | 605 | Maintenance Office | 696 |
| Clinics | 956 | Medical & Surgical Care | 309 |
| Colored TB | 30 | Medicine (Male) Wards & | |
| Convalescent & Polio Unit ... | 292 | Office | 410 |
| Dibert | 1,339 | Multigraph | 19 |
| Dietary | 3,124 | Nursing Service & School | |
| Ear, Nose, Throat Wards ... | 156 | Nursing | 58 |
| Eleventh Floor | 289 | Obstetrics (Office, Supplies) | 924 |
| Entertainment | 471 | Obstetrics (Layette Room) | 565 |

| | | | |
|-------------------------------|-------|-------------------------------|--------|
| Operating Rooms (Office) .. | 32 | Reclaimed Gauze Room | 17,188 |
| Orthopedics Wards & Office | 729 | Recreation Cart | 853 |
| Pathology | 234 | Record Library | 1,214 |
| Pediatrics (Feeding & Office) | 4,436 | Recovery Room Family | |
| Pediatrics (Recreation) | 4,034 | Contact | 504 |
| Pediatrics (Schoolroom) | 38 | Social Service | 443 |
| Pharmacy | 1,302 | Surgery Wards & Office | 1,178 |
| Physical Therapy | 376 | Traffic Department | 112 |
| Premature Unit | 29 | Tumor Registry | 303 |
| Psychiatry | 3,311 | Visiting | 933 |
| Radiology (Diagnostic) | 1,304 | Volunteer Office, Committee & | |
| Radiology (Therapeutic) | 394 | Guides | 913 |

ORGANIZATIONS MAKING OUTSTANDING CONTRIBUTIONS

| | Hours |
|--|-------|
| American Red Cross (N.O. Chapter) | 2,298 |
| American Junior Red Cross (N.O. Chapter) | 9,084 |
| American Women's Voluntary Services | 522 |
| Canal St. Presbyterian Church Women | 138 |
| Dunc's Honky Tonks Dixieland Jazz Band | 100 |
| Girl Scout Council of Southeast Louisiana | 945 |
| Greek Orthodox Cathedral Ladies | 3,007 |
| Insurance Women of N.O., Inc. (N.O. Chapter) | 167 |
| Junior League of N.O., Inc. | 730 |
| Katie's School of Barbering and Beauty Culture | 674 |
| Life Members' Club Telephone Pioneers of America | 331 |
| Marinello Beauty School | 804 |
| Mt. Calvary Lutheran Church Ladies Circle | 1,270 |
| Musicians Mutual Protective Union Local No. 174 | 185 |
| Musicians Mutual Protective Union Local No. 496 | 310 |
| National Council of Jewish Women, Greater N.O. Section | 1,487 |
| N.O. Business and Professional Women's Club | 379 |
| N.O. Woman's Club | 105 |
| Nord Golden-Age Clubs | 1,425 |
| Order of the Eastern Star (Orleans Chapter No. 167) | 563 |
| Order of the Eastern Star (Theodosia Chapter No. 193) | 173 |
| St. Paul's Lutheran Ladies Aid Society | 314 |
| Senior Citizens' Club, Jewish Community Center | 446 |
| The "Shamrocks" | 100 |
| Sunshine Society (Magnolia Branch) | 1,042 |
| Women of the Motion Picture Industry | 432 |

SPECIAL PROJECTS SPONSORED BY VOLUNTEER ADVISORY COMMITTEE

VOLUNTEER BULLETIN

RECREATION CART & RADIOS FOR ADULT WARDS

ASSISTANCE IN FEEDING ORTHOPEDIC PATIENTS

COOPERATION IN COMMUNITY WIDE PROGRAMS FOR VOLUNTEERS

TOUR GUIDE SERVICE FOR HOSPITAL VISITORS & NEW VOLUNTEERS

SECURING DONATIONS OF NEEDED ARTICLES & ACKNOWLEDGING GIFTS

COORDINATION OF CHRISTMAS ACTIVITIES & GIFTS FOR ALL PATIENTS

PUBLICITY FOR VOLUNTEER RECRUITMENT & SPECIAL VOLUNTEER PROGRAMS

PRESENTATION OF VOLUNTEER AWARDS & ARRANGEMENTS FOR ANNUAL MEETING

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ FLORENCE JENNINGS
Director of Volunteer Service

CHARITY HOSPITAL GUILD

| | |
|------------------------------------|------------------|
| Wired Applicators for Babies | 11,000 |
| Amputation Sponges | 279,000 |
| Central Service Sponges | 2,332,143 |
| Compress Dressing | 286,850 |
| Cellu | 129,532 |
| Masks | 428 |
| Kerlix Rolls | 20,200 |
| Tracheotomy Dressing | 33,955 |
| Toppers | 1,002,000 |
| Specimen Tags | 273,000 |
| 4 x 4 | 588,100 |
| Dr. Owens Plain Gauze | 168,000 |
| Fluffs | 9,890 |
| Colostomy Pads | 6,930 |
| Standards | 360,000 |
| Perineal Pads | 120,800 |
| Mesh Gauze | 39,650 |
| TOTAL | 5,661,478 |
| Meetings | 253 |
| Attendance | 4,869 |

CHARITY HOSPITAL GUILD WORK

The following are some of the activities of the members of the Charity Hospital Guild for the Patients.

In addition to making and wrapping surgical dressings, forty-two Layettes were made and given as needed. A large amount of new and used clothing, shoes, books, magazines, scrap books, picture puzzles, games, and toys were distributed. Fifty pairs of slip on slippers were given to the Orthopedic patients.

At Christmas several hundred dolls and toys were given to the children on the ninth floor and to the children in the Tubercular, Polio, and Contagious wards. Ice cream, cake, and candies were also served to these children.

At Christmas and Easter a party was given to the children of the Tubercular and Polio wards by the Sarah Brown No. 6 Colored Workers of the Guild.

Special attention is given to the John Dibert Male patients by the Magnolia of the Louisiana Sunshine Society, of which Mrs. E. Bowman is the President. This society gave two parties, one at Christmas and one at Easter, for these patients. At Christmas each patient received a leather wallet with a one dollar bill, a bag of fruit and candy, and a pair of slip-on slippers. At Easter each patient received a beautiful plastic egg with a one

dollar bill. Bingo for prizes was played at each party, and prizes were given to the youngest and oldest patient.

These ladies meet weekly at the guild to wrap surgical dressings. They also make baby garments at home so that they may be added to the baby layettes every year. A complete layette is presented to the first baby born in Charity Hospital on Christmas or New Year's Day by these ladies. Gifts and refreshments were appreciated and enjoyed by all.

Guild Counselor Sister Alphonsa
President Miss Nellie Boudreaux
Secretary Mrs. Fred Mix

CHAIRMEN IN CHARGE OF MEETINGS

Monday Mrs. George Chehardy
Mrs. Joseph Dazet
Tuesday Mrs. Joseph Snakenberg
Mrs. Joseph Dazet
Wednesday Mrs. William Bancroft
Mrs. John D. Mix
Thursday Mrs. Leopold P. LaPoutge
Mrs. Harry Shannon
Friday Mrs. George Chehardy
Mrs. Arthur Esler
Chairman of the Doll Committee Mrs. Walter Grunning
Chairman of the Layette Committee Mrs. Leopold P. LaPoutge
Chairman of the Colored Group, Sarah Brown Unit No. 6, Mrs. Edna Journie

Our heartfelt thanks to all the members of the Guild and all the outside units and friends for their generous donations of money and time which brought happiness and comfort to the patients of this hospital.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ MISS NELLIE BOUDREAUX
President

/s/ (MRS. FRED) EMMA MIX
Secretary

RECLAIMED GAUZE UNIT ANNUAL REPORT

| | |
|--|---------|
| Reclaimed gauze sponges made and wrapped | 2,575 |
| New gauze sponges wrapped | 152,000 |
| New gauze sponges made and wrapped | 603,000 |
| Gauze stretched on board | 22 |
| White and colored volunteers | 3,401 |
| Girl Scouts | 394 |

In addition to the above the following work was accomplished by members of the RECLAIMED GAUZE UNIT during the year,

| | |
|---|---------------|
| Urine culture tubes | 9,700 |
| Spinal tubes | 13,724 |
| Metal tubes | 6,000 |
| Culture tubes with wooden applicators | 23,225 |
| TOTAL | 52,649 |

ENGINEERING

BOILERS

The six boilers in the Power House with a capacity of 2,850 Horse Power are chemically treated and operated on monthly intervals and inspected yearly, externally and internally by the Travelers Insurance Company's Inspectors, cleaning of the boilers are made immediately after taking out of service. If repairs are needed between yearly inspections, the Inspectors are called and recommendations are completed. Painted Main Gas Line for boilers in basement of Power House which is done yearly to prevent deterioration because of heat and condensate moisture. Repaired baffle wall in No. 5 Boiler, repairs were made by Plibrico Sales and Service Company, completed boiler Feed Water Peerless Pump, Coppus Turbine Driven, size 2" x 3" x 10½"—250 G.P.M.—Ft Head 385. Shut-down Plant to install gasket on Heddar Valve on Main Steam Line connecting No. 1 Boiler; replaced deteriorated Copes with New Copes on Boilers No. 1-2-3-5-6, this unit controls Feed Water to the boilers, operating OK. Installed flow meter on Mezzanine Floor in Power House to register amount of make-up water taken from water softeners to add to insufficient return condensate required for boilers. Twenty-four hour reading is 11,200 gallons.

HEATERS ON MEZZANINE FLOOR IN POWER HOUSE

The heaters supplying Hot Water to the boilers in the Power House, Laundry and all Hospital Buildings are in satisfactory condition, they are operated on monthly intervals.

WATER SOFTENERS

Cleaned stone bed thoroughly in each Brine Tank, scaled and painted exterior of the four Water Softeners, also routine repairs on Units.

ICE WATER SYSTEM

Repaired No. 2 York 75 ton Ammonia Compressor, repairs consisted of New Compressor Rings and New Oil Rings, New Crank Shaft Bearings, changed oil in base of compressor.

ICE PLANT

Reconditioned entire interior in the No. 2 Brine Tank, repaired the Cooling Tower Fan, installed New Bushings and Seals; ice consumption has increased each year, Plant operating O.K.

WORTHINGTON AIR CONDITION COMPRESSORS

(1000 Tons to Main Building)

Made yearly inspection on both No. 1 and No. 2 Freon Compressors, checked alignment, installed New Thrust Bearing, installed New Purge Units on both Compressors, put 200 lbs. of Freon eleven (11) in evaporators on both Compressors, cleaned Condensers, painted interior and heads of both units.

TRANE AIR CONDITION COMPRESSORS

(700 Tons to Main Building)

Made thorough inspection and minor adjustments on system, operating O.K., these both Central Units deliver chill water to certain sections of the Main Building for Air Condition.

Lou Con Contractors installed 8 inch lines in Valve Room adjoining the chill water supply and return lines of the two Worthington and Trane

Central System so either system can be used for delivering chill water in the Main 18 inch line to the Main Building for Air Condition.

Installed New Marley Cooling Tower in Solarium for C.506 (Heart Ward, Main Building). Installed New Shaft and Bearings on Carrier Unit for Air Conditioning the Auditorium, Main Building.

Installed 5 Ton G.E. Air Cooled Unit 2nd Floor Sister's Home.

Installed 5 Ton G.E. Air Cooled Unit 3rd Floor Dormitory Sister's Home

At present 300 Ton Carrier Absorption Air Condition System is in progress in the Student Nurse's Home, Air Conditioning five floors.

Installed 10 Ton Air Condition Unit in the Telephone Operator's Room, Main Building, using chill water from the Trane Unit in the Power House.

Installed 7½ Ton Air Condition Unit in the Eleventh Floor Virus Laboratory, using chill water from the Trane Unit in the Power House.

EMERGENCY GENERATORS

General Motor 1000 K.W. Diesel Emergency Generator and Murray Turbo Generator 100 K.W. run Generators semi-weekly throughout the year. Installed New Governor on the Diesel Generator; replaced two 12 volt Exide Batteries that controls the solenoid valve that starts the Generator in emergency.

Made several Plant shut-downs for necessary repairs during the past year.

Employees in the Engineering Department repair window Units, ice making flake and cube machines and all equipment operated by the Engineering Department in the Hospital.

Hoping that this report meets with your approval, I remain,

/s/ WILLIAM H. SUTHERLAND
Plant Engineering

WHS:ml

LAUNDRY DEPARTMENT

The Laundry has processed from July 1, 1963 through June 30, 1964 the following, including all Wards, all Departments and all Buildings.

| | |
|--------------------|-------------------|
| Total Weight | 7,618,889 Pounds |
| Quantity | 15,271,059 Pieces |

Sincerely,

/s/ CYRIL J. ALLAIN
Laundry Superintendent

CJA:vjb

PEDIATRIC RECREATION PROGRAM**SIXTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT****April, 1964**

This is the sixteenth annual report of the Pediatric Recreation Program of Charity Hospital, a program originated and sponsored by the Greater New Orleans Section, National Council of Jewish Women to meet the social, recreational, ethical and emotional needs of the hospitalized child.

The physical setup for the Playroom remains the same as it has been in the past few years. The Playroom is very well equipped, and the equipment is renewed and replenished whenever it is necessary. (W903) 9th Floor. The Playroom is a highlight of all hospital tours and visitors from all over the United States and other countries are brought here. Everyone seems most impressed with our facilities and our happy children.

The need for this type of a program continues more than ever at Charity Hospital, and there is no other on-going program of a similar type in any way duplicating our services in this community.

FINANCIAL

The hospital continues to provide the salary of the assistant director and the Playroom aide. It allocates \$100.00 per month for the purchase of toys, equipment, craft materials and repairs. The hospital accepts the responsibility for maintenance, maid service, office supplies and free mailing. They also supply refreshments for routine Birthday parties for our hospitalized children.

The Greater New Orleans Section, National Council of Jewish Women continues to provide the director's salary and any other emergencies or needs that may arise during the year. The budget of this program was clarified and found workable and satisfactory. Council also supplies refreshments for our Training Program, and the Lake Area Branch cooperates in making and giving decorations and favors for special occasions such as the Thanksgiving and 4th of July Parties.

VOLUNTEERS AND VOLUNTEER GROUPS

Volunteer participation is a most vital and necessary factor in the operation of a successful program. Continuous participation is of value to both the volunteer and the program itself. The volunteer who works on a regular basis knows the children and is more efficient, proficient and effective in the discharge of her duties. These regular volunteers compensate in every way for a much larger number of transient workers. We are delighted to be able to report that the number of regular and dependable volunteers continues to grow. Spot Volunteers have been of great help and benefit to the Program for special projects and parties, and the ranks of these particular people has swelled in the past year.

Fewer volunteers have been needed this past year to efficiently operate the Program because of a lower census and curtailed program activities due to various childhood diseases in the Wards. The total number of workers was 278, which included 100 day workers, 152 spot volunteers, and 26 evening volunteers; they all worked a total number of 4,298½ hours. COUNCIL volunteers, their daughters and sons, numbering 74, served 791¾ hours.

The Junior League of New Orleans sponsors and coordinates a Puppet Therapy Program through the Pediatric Recreation Program. This year they had eight (8) programs, comprised of 12 members each time, to teach the children the making and operating of hand puppets. This is a most popular program with our youngsters and is of real and positive benefit to them.

Church and Fraternal groups have scheduled various activities for the Pediatric Wards and several sororities have given parties on specific occasions and donated movie cartoons for our Film Library.

The Lake Area Branch, National Council of Jewish Women, New Orleans Section, has continued to be both more interested and active in the Pediatric Recreation Program. They have made and provided very attractive and unusual party decorations, favors and gifts for all holiday celebrations during the year, and have had more of their membership participating at the hospital for these activities.

PROGRAM

Daily Playroom and Ward activities are from 9:30 A.M. to 11:30 A.M. and from 2:30 P.M. to 4:30 P.M., Monday through Friday. On Monday and Wednesday evenings the activities are from 5:30 P.M. to 7:30 P.M. The Playroom activities for ambulatory patients include free play, music, games, arts and crafts and story-telling. Recreation for bed patients includes toy distribution, record players, radios, movies, television sets and bedside supervision of arts and crafts. In addition to this, all parties and programs are coordinated through the Recreation Program. Civic, Fraternal and community groups, as well as interested individuals have given parties during the year. Many of these groups have expanded their interests after their initial contact and have made additional contributions, both in time and money.

Crafts for teen-agers was resumed again this past summer, but was done on an individualized basis. Our Polaroid Camera has been in use more than ever, if this is possible, and the picture records of parties throughout the year is most complete. Some of the pictures have been used for publicity in various Council Bulletins.

Our outdoor playground is still not available for use because of further construction in the L.S.U. area.

In addition to the routine Birthday Parties this year, which numbered 50, large parties were held for Valentine's Day, Easter, the 4th of July, Halloween, Washington's Birthday, Thanksgiving and Christmas. The 1963 Christmas Party for the 9th floor children and Out-Patient Clinic Children was an overwhelming success, and larger than ever before. Over 1650 youngsters were given toys, games, ice cream and candy.

The Halloween Party is allocated to the evening group of volunteers, and is a very popular one with the workers as well as the children. The youngsters were delighted with their costumes and masks, and the occasion was a gala one.

PUBLICITY

Publicity for the year included radio, newspaper and television coverage for all Pediatric Recreational Program activities whenever it was possible. This included routine radio spots and announcements from both Hospital and Council levels, and our Christmas activities were publicized on radio and television programs prior to our Christmas parties.

For each issue of the Council Bulletin the Director has written up some facet of the Play Program and included pictures, to keep the general membership informed and aware of recreational activities going on in the hospital.

At one of the meetings of the Charity Hospital Volunteer Advisory Committee, Mrs. Harrison was asked to speak on the Recreation Program. She gave a short history of the Program, Council's responsibility and leadership, and showed movies of the recent Halloween and Christmas Parties.

DONATIONS

We have acknowledged all donations and contributions received during the past year. Contributions varied from used Christmas cards to doll clothes, from small toys to large hobby horses for the Playroom, from Carnival throws to checks, some being most generous. Thank-you notes are sent out by this Program for every gift, contribution, special party and event. The people of New Orleans have been most thoughtful, generous and responsive to the small patients of Charity Hospital and to this Program, which helps give these less fortunate boys and girls so much happiness while they are ill. The Lake Area Branch, Council of Jewish Women, has continued to be a vital part of this program. Council TV Story-tellers are also active in this program, telling the 4th of July and Thanksgiving stories in the Playroom dressed in appropriate costumes. Attached is a list of contributions and gifts received, and the names of those whose donations we acknowledged.

TRAINING

Orientation material for all new volunteers is routine. This is supervised by staff members and questions are encouraged about any and all phases of the Pediatric Recreation Program. The new volunteer is conducted on a tour of the 9th floor and all wards are carefully explained to her. At this time the new volunteer is told of the periodic training courses given during the year for both new and experienced workers.

Three (3) in-service training courses were held during the year for both the new and the more experienced volunteers. These included an Easter Hat and Bag Making Party and a Summer training program in arts and crafts. Luncheon was provided for these two meetings by Council, as this added "social" aspect helps bring out more volunteers. Training sessions for Student Nurses of both LSU and Dillard Universities were also held in the Playroom. As new members were added to the volunteer roster they were given their training on an individualized basis by Mrs. Harrison.

ADMINISTRATION

Director—Mrs. A. Harrison—source of salary is Council

Asst. Director—Mrs. Hugh Clark—source of salary is Hospital (Civil Service)

Playroom Aide—Mrs. Harriet Phillips—source of salary is Hospital (Civil Service)

The Policy Committee has met infrequently during the year as things have gone smoothly and numerous meetings have not been indicated. The total Advisory Committee has not been called together but HAS BEEN kept informed of all activities of the Program by notices and personal contact. The Director and Chairman continue to attend the Council Board meetings and there is a Council member sitting on the Charity Hospital Volunteer Advisory Committee.

The apparent ease with which the Pediatric Recreation Program is run, and its smooth functioning can be laid directly at the feet of Amy Harrison. Her friendship and comradeship with the volunteers, and her inborn ability to deal with and settle all the problems that arise on both Hospital and Council levels is the true reason behind the continuous success of the Pediatric Recreation Program. She gives strength and scope to the program. Her relationship with the hospital administration staff, personnel staff, Sister Supervisor, head nurses and volunteers is of the very highest caliber and SHE is the one directly responsible for the wonderful cooperation and all the facilities we enjoy in the hospital.

Mrs. Clark, our assistant director, continues to be the perfect compliment to Mrs. Harrison, wonderful as always, taking her responsibility easily and graciously. She too, maintains splendid staff-volunteer relationships, and she has a real flair for working with all the children on the 9th floor. The youngsters seem to sense her sincerity, warmth and interest in them, and

they react accordingly. She is on excellent terms with the Nursing Service and this results in fine cooperation from everyone. Mrs. Clark has been of untold help and benefit to this Program and we are most fortunate to have her as an assistant.

Harriet Phillips, the Playroom Aide, continues in her role of a valuable addition to the Pediatric Recreation Program. She gets along well with the staff, volunteers and children, accepts responsibility and is always efficient, cheerful, willing and pleasant.

It was with deep regret that we bid goodbye to Sister Margaret Rose, Supervisor of Pediatrics, after so many years of splendid cooperation and leadership, when she was transferred to O'Connor Hospital in San Jose, California. She had been one of the instigators and a motivating factor in setting up a Pediatric Recreational Program in Charity Hospital. We were all deeply sorry to terminate this pleasant and valuable association.

We welcomed Sister Mary Edward, who replaced Sister Margaret Rose, and noted her pleasure in the Recreation Program. She has been most cooperative and has some new ideas and suggestions that we know will be of value to the program.

PHARMACY

| | |
|-------------------------------------|---------|
| Special Prescriptions Filled | 143,665 |
| Stock Prescriptions Filled | 72,247 |
| Narcotic Prescriptions Filled | 14,230 |
| Total Prescriptions Filled | 230,142 |

The Pharmacy services all the wards, including such outlying areas as the Dibert, Breaux, and Contagious Buildings, Tulane Metabolic Ward, Tulane Arthritis Unit and the Tulane Cancer Clinical Research Unit.

In the general manufacturing laboratory and prescription counter, a total of 54,445 gallons were made. These included syrups, elixirs, liniments, lotions, mixtures and laboratory stains. 791 pounds of ointments and 2,409,000 tablets were also manufactured.

In the solution area, the total number of bottles of sterile solutions manufactured reached 207,310. These include 1000 cc and 500 cc sodium chloride, dextrose, etc. In addition to this 83,292 bottles of small size sterile solutions were made, and the number of sterile vials of vitamins, potassium chloride, phenobarbital, mineral oil, etc., was 19,312. Various dilutions of allergenic vials made for use in the clinics numbered 1,406. The grand total for the solution room stands at 311,320 units. This represents a tremendous savings to the hospital as commercially prepared products would cost many times our manufactured items.

Attached is a list of antibiotics and other classes of drugs purchased during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ SYLVIA BING

Director, Pharmacy Department

ANTIBIOTICS PURCHASED

| | |
|--|------------------|
| Aerosporin Sterile Power | 546 Vials |
| Aerosporin Otic 10 cc | 96 Vials |
| Aureomycin Capsules 250 mg. | 384 Tablets |
| Bacitracin Ophthalmic Ointment 1/8 Oz. | 144 Vials |
| Bacitracin Parenteral 50,000 Units | 80 Vials |
| Chloromycetin Capsules 250 mg. | 170,200 Tablets |
| Chloromycetin Capsules 50 mg. | 600 Tablets |
| Chloromycetin Palmitate 2 Oz. | 2,844 Bottles |
| Chloromycetin Intramuscular 1 Gram | 9,350 Vials |
| Chloromycetin Ophthalmic Solution | 228 Bottles |
| Chloromycetin Otic | - - - |
| Chloromycetin Succinate 1 Gram | 24,400 Vials |
| Colymycin 150 mg. | 3,650 Vials |
| Declomycin Capsules 150 mg. | 36,000 Capsules |
| Declomycin Drops 10 cc | 48 Bottles |
| Declomycin Syrup 2 Oz. | 36 Bottles |
| Erythromycin Tablets 250 mg. | 73,000 Tablets |
| Erythromycin Pediatric Suspension | 1,660 Bottles |
| Erythromycin Intravenous 250 mg. | 150 Vials |
| Erythromycin Intravenous 500 mg. | 1,150 Vials |
| Erythromycin Intramuscular 10 cc | 988 Vials |
| Kanamycin Sulfate Intramuscular 1 Gram | 5,100 Vials |
| Neomycin Intramuscular 0.5 Gram | 250 Vials |
| Neomycin Topical Powder 10 Gram | 750 Vials |
| Neomycin Tablets 0.5 Gram | 16,000 Tablets |
| Novobiocin Capsules 250 mg. | 2,304 Capsules |
| Novobiocin Intravenous 500 mg. | 108 Vials |
| Penicillin "G" Crystalline—5 Million Units | 30,000 Vials |
| Penicillin, Procaine, Aqueous 300,000 Units | 45,000 Vials |
| Penicillin Tablets 200,000 Units | 200,000 Tablets |
| Penicillin and Dihydrostreptomycin Combined—5 Dose | 1,000 Vials |
| Sodium Dimethoxyphenyl Penicillin 1 Gram | 13,500 Vials |
| Streptomycin—5 Grams | 11,500 Vials |
| Streptomycin—1 Gram | 1,000 Vials |
| Terramycin Capsules 250 mg. | 130,800 Capsules |
| Terramycin Suspension 1 Oz. | 2,112 Bottles |
| Terramycin Intramuscular 100 mg. | 17,500 Vials |
| Terramycin Intravenous 500 mg. | 5,900 Vials |
| Terramycin Intravenous 250 mg. | 900 Vials |
| Tetracycline Capsules 250 mg. | 122,000 Capsules |
| Tetracycline Intravenous 500 mg. | 3,400 Vials |
| Tetracycline Intramuscular 100 mg. | 7,196 Vials |
| Tetracycline Ointment 3% 1 Oz. | 30 Tubes |
| Tetracycline Ophthalmic 1/8 Oz. | 96 Bottles |
| Tetracycline Pediatric Drops 10 cc | 24 Bottles |
| Tetracycline Syrup 2 Oz. | 2,188 Bottles |
| Viomycin 1 Gram | 2,650 Vials |

SERUMS AND ANTITOXINS PURCHASED

| | |
|---|-------------|
| Antivenin, North American Anti Snake Bite Serum ... | 12 Packages |
| Coccidioidin | 630 Vials |
| Diphtheria Toxin for Schick Test—10 Doses | 80 |
| Frei Antigen | 48 Vials |
| Mixed Vaccine Respiratory Infections | 36 Vials |
| Poliomyelitis Vaccine 9 cc | 110 Vials |
| Immune Serum Globulin 10 cc | 130 Vials |
| Immune Serum Globulin 2 cc | 76 Vials |
| Tetanus Antitoxin 10,000 Units | 100 Vials |
| Tetanus Gas Gangrene Antitoxin | 200 Vials |
| Tetanus Toxoid Fluid—5 Dose | 1,900 Vials |

| | |
|---|----------|
| Typhoid Para-Typhoid Vaccine—Non Specific Therapy | 24 Vials |
| Typhoid Para-Typhoid Vaccine 15 cc | 30 Vials |

INSULINS PURCHASED

| | |
|------------------------------------|-------------|
| Insulin, Regular U-40 | 990 Vials |
| Insulin, Regular U-80 | 500 Vials |
| Insulin, Lente U-40 | 250 Vials |
| Insulin, Lente U-80 | 650 Vials |
| Insulin, NPH U-40 | 2,700 Vials |
| Insulin, NPH U-80 | 3,350 Vials |
| Insulin, Protamine Zinc U-40 | 450 Vials |
| Insulin, Protamine Zinc U-80 | 300 Vials |
| Insulin, Semi-Lente U-40 | 24 Vials |

CORTISONES, PREDNISONES AND A C T H PURCHASED

| | |
|--|-----------------|
| Cortisone Acetate Suspension 10 cc 25 mg/cc | 150 Vials |
| Cortisone Tablets 5 mg. | 2,400 Tablets |
| Cortisone Tablets 25 mg. | 9,000 Tablets |
| Hydrocortisone Intravenous 100 mg. | 115,000 Vials |
| Hydrocortisone Intravenous 250 mg. | 200 Vials |
| Hydrocortisone Ophthalmic Suspension | 600 Bottles |
| Hydrocortisone Suspension Intra-Articular 25 mg/5 cc . | 250 Vials |
| Hydrocortisone Tablets 20 mg. | 6,000 Tablets |
| Hydrocortisone, Free Alcohol, Micronized | 500 Grams |
| A C T H Gel 40 Units 5 cc | 100 Vials |
| A C T H 25 Units | 1,060 Vials |
| Prednisolone Acetate Suspension 5 cc | 100 Vials |
| Prednisolone Tablets 5 mg. | 9,000 Tablets |
| Prednisone Tablets 5 mg. | 121,000 Tablets |

SULFA DRUGS PURCHASED

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Sodium Sulfadiazine Ampules | 500 Ampules |
| Sulfadiazine Tablets 0.5 Gram | 12,000 Tablets |
| Sulfathalidine Tablets 0.5 Gram | 20,000 Tablets |
| Sulfisoxazole Tablets 0.5 Gram | 296,000 Tablets |
| Sulfisoxazole Syrup | 240 Pints |
| Triple Sulfonamide Syrup | 60 Gallons |

BLOOD PLASMA, VOLUME EXPANDERS, FIBRINOGEN PURCHASED

| | |
|--|---------------|
| Dextran 6% in Normal Saline 500 cc | 1,152 Bottles |
| Fibrinogen 1 Gram | 108 Bottles |
| Plasma, Antihemophilic 250 cc | 13 Bottles |
| Plasma, Antihemophilic 100 cc | 485 Bottles |
| Plasma, Antihemophilic 50 cc | 146 Bottles |
| Plasmanate 500 cc | 52 Bottles |
| Plasmanate 500 cc | 2,004 Bottles |
| Normal Serum Albumen 50 cc | 432 Bottles |

PREMATURE INFANT CARE PROGRAM

| Inborn Infants | Admissions | Discharges (Alive) | Deaths | Mortality Rate |
|------------------------|------------|-----------------------|--------|-------------------|
| WHITE MALE | | | | |
| Less than 500 gms. | | | | |
| 500—999 gms. | 7 | 1 | 6 | 85.7% |
| 1000—1499 gms. | 6 | 4 | 2 | 33.3% |
| 1500—1999 gms. | 13 | 11 | 2 | 15.3% |
| 2000 gms. plus | 3 | 3 | | |
| WHITE FEMALE | | | | |
| Less than 500 gms. | 1 | | 1 | 100% |
| 500—999 gms. | 2 | | 2 | 100% |
| 1000—1499 gms. | 4 | 3 | 1 | 25% |
| 1500—1999 gms. | 11 | 11 | | |
| 2000 gms. plus | 5 | 4 | 1 | 20% |
| COLORED MALE | | | | |
| Less than 500 gms. | 11 | | 11 | 100% |
| 500—999 gms. | 35 | 1 | 34 | 97.1% |
| 1000—1499 gms. | 79 | 39 | 40 | 50.6% |
| 1500—1999 gms. | 135 | 113 | 22 | 16.2% |
| 2000 gms. plus | 40 | 39 | 1 | 2.5% |
| COLORED FEMALE | | | | |
| Less than 500 gms. | 9 | | 9 | 100% |
| 500—999 gms. | 42 | 5 | 37 | 88% |
| 1000—1499 gms. | 81 | 52 | 29 | 35.8% |
| 1500—1999 gms. | 148 | 138 | 10 | 6.7% |
| 2000 gms. plus | 43 | 37 | 6 | 13.9% |
| OUTBORN INFANTS | | | | |
| WHITE MALE | | | | |
| Less than 500 gms. | | | | |
| 500—999 gms. | 6 | 2 | 4 | 66.6% |
| 1000—1499 gms. | 32 | 23 | 9 | 28.1% |
| 1500—1999 gms. | 41 | 32 | 9 | 21.9% |
| 2000 gms. plus | 6 | 4 | 2 | 33.3% |
| WHITE FEMALE | | | | |
| Less than 500 gms. | 2 | | 2 | 100% |
| 500—999 gms. | 8 | 2 | 6 | 75% |
| 1000—1499 gms. | 24 | 16 | 8 | 33.3% |
| 1500—1999 gms. | 29 | 23 | 6 | 20.6% |
| 2000 gms. plus | | | | |
| COLORED MALE | | | | |
| Less than 500 gms. | 1 | | 1 | 100% |
| 500—999 gms. | 10 | 4 | 6 | 60% |
| 1000—1499 gms. | 39 | 22 | 17 | 43.5% |
| 1500—1999 gms. | 64 | 59 | 5 | 7.8% |
| 2000 gms. plus | 9 | 7 | 2 | 22.2% |
| COLORED FEMALE | | | | |
| Less than 500 gms. | | | | |
| 500—999 gms. | 13 | 6 | 7 | 53.8% |
| 1000—1499 gms. | 48 | 38 | 10 | 20.8% |
| 1500—1999 gms. | 53 | 48 | 5 | 9.4% |
| 2000 gms. plus | 5 | 5 | | |

PIEMATURE INFANT CARE PROGRAM Census

| WEIGHT IN GRAMS | Inborn Infants | | | Outborn Infants | | | Combined Inborn & Outborn Infants | | |
|-----------------|----------------|--------|----------------|-----------------|--------|----------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| | Admissions | Deaths | Mortality Rate | Admissions | Deaths | Mortality Rate | Total Admissions | Total Deaths | Total Rate of Mortality |
| Up to 499..... | 21 | 21 | 100% | 3 | 3 | 100% | 24 | 24 | 100% |
| 500— 999..... | 86 | 79 | 91.8% | 37 | 23 | 62.1% | 123 | 102 | 82.9% |
| 1000—1499..... | 170 | 72 | 42.3% | 143 | 44 | 30.7% | 313 | 116 | 37% |
| 1500—1999..... | 307 | 34 | 11% | 187 | 25 | 13.3% | 494 | 59 | 11.9% |
| 2000 plus..... | 91 | 8 | 8.7 | 20 | 4 | 20% | 111 | 12 | 10.8% |

MAINTENANCE

The Maintenance Department when fully staffed consist of 150 workers. At the end of the fiscal year there were 12 vacancies.

This department has handled 25821 written requests for maintenance during the past year. The following figures are given to indicate the volume of work and type of service rendered.

It must be noted that in the above figure 23905 maintenance work orders were issued (work orders are issued whenever necessary maintenance is required) and 1916 requisitions were handled (requisitions are required whenever services are rendered by the department other than necessary maintenance).

| | Work Orders | Maint. Req. | Total |
|-------------------------------|----------------|----------------|--------|
| Woodwork and Metal Work | 4,908 | 1,072 | 5,980 |
| Painters | 508 | 281 | 789 |
| Plumbers | 6,352 | 48 | 6,400 |
| Steamfitters | 1,579 | 54 | 1,633 |
| Masonry | 1,395 | 198 | 1,593 |
| Electricians | 7,845 | 199 | 8,044 |
| Machinists | 1,318 | 64 | 1,382 |
| | 23,905 | 1,916 | 25,821 |

INTERESTING NOTES

- 19 renovation jobs were completed.
- 39 serious leaks due to pipe deterioration.
- 9 major repairs to equipment.
- 6 pieces of new equipment installed.
- 2,123 pieces of new furniture or equipment manufactured under \$100.00.
- 66 pieces of new furniture or equipment manufactured over \$100.00.
- 5,016 gallons of painting material used.
- 1,910 new keys issued.
- 4,703 number of pieces of metal furniture completely stripped and refinished.